

## **FOLLOWING THROUGH**

### **From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner**

Published by: SOS Publications®  
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2022 by Sandy Warner.  
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: [swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)  
WEBSITE: [www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS 2021: FOLLOWING THROUGH**

Kept And Preserved Through The Year 2021.....	6
1/01/21 Believe The Prophets And You Shall Prosper .....	10
1/12/21 Fellowship: Resolving Conflicts .....	15
1/15/21 Reclaiming The Ancient Landmarks .....	19
1/15/21 My Purposes Remain For You.....	22
1/21/21 The Ability To Receive Truth .....	22
2/01/21 E For Everyone To Communicate.....	28
2/02/21 Overcome Accusation.....	29
2/14/21 The Candle Of Hope.....	32
3/04/21 Forerunners Occupying New Ground .....	34
3/09/21 Moving.... Moved!!.....	37
3/10/21 Who You Are – Walk It Out.....	38
3/11/21 Getting Back On Track .....	41
3/12/21 Making The Connection.....	44
3/14/21 Colored Rain.....	46
3/15/21 Heaven On Earth! .....	48
3/17/21 Gaining Access And Connection With The Lord....	51
3/18/21 To Be Kindled Again .....	54
3/20/21 Creating Hands.....	55
3/21/21 Cleansing The Layers Of The Soul.....	59
4/10/21 Changing Of The Guard .....	64
4/12/21 Hot Air Balloon – He Is Going To Lift Us Up .....	67
4/15/21 I Will Remove Your Trauma.....	71
4/20/21 The Fire Within .....	76
5/6/21 The Purpose Of Bearing Fruit.....	78
5/07/21 Digging For The Wellsprings Of Life.....	85
5/09/21 Making Things Fit .....	89

5/09/21 Our Journey Is Together.....	91
5/09/21 To “See” Heaven - Verse Of The Day.....	93
5/12/21 Watch Care Over Your Faith .....	94
5/15/21 Struggling To Be Still And Know He Is God.....	98
5/17/21 Fully Occupy What I Have Given .....	101
5/20/21 Wings Of Faith And Landing In A New Place .....	103
5/21/21 He Gives Strength To The Weary.....	105
5/22/21 He Finds What Is Lost .....	107
5/24/21 A New Season Where Things Are Manifesting....	109
6/03/21 The Lord’s Lesson About Wavering - Infusing A Rod Faith.....	110
6/06/21 The Parable Of The Seed.....	117
6/13/21 Momentum To Overcome .....	120
6/15/21 Covered To Prophecy.....	123
6/16/21 Sharing Your Life Stories.....	127
How I Journal With Happy Planner .....	129
6/29/21 Crossing Over Into Your Land Of Promises.....	138
7/01/21 The Whisk.....	143
7/02/21 The Riddle Of The Red Licorice.....	147
7/05/21 The Shield Of Faith.....	151
7/15/21 The “Free Way” .....	156
7/20/21 His Canopy .....	163
7/23/21 Grace, Grace To The Mountain .....	165
7/22/21 My Life For Yours .....	168
8/01/21 Following Through With What You Are Given .....	172
8/02/21 Scheduling Time With The Lord.....	180
8/03/21 Our Assignments Continue In Heaven.....	185
8/08/21 Planting Seeds.....	187
8/09/21 Breaking The Strong Holds.....	189

8/17/21 The “Gladness” Of The Lord .....	194
8/18/21 What You Knew In The Light, Don’t Doubt In The Dark .....	198
8/19/21 Be Of A Sound Mind .....	205
8/20/21 Never Alone, Totally Surrounded.....	208
8/29/21 Entering In: What You Are Drawn To.....	213
9/03/21 The Channel Is Dug And Filling With Water .....	215
9/05/21 What You Expect Is Like A Magnet .....	217
9/06/21 Grace Has Redeemed Your Past .....	221
5782 New Hebraic Year Begins Sept 6 Pm.....	223
9/08/21 Welcome Open Doors! .....	225
9/08/21 The Dried Up Tree .....	233
9/11/21 The Less Troubled Route .....	235
9/12/21 Amalgamation With Heaven And Earth .....	241
9/15/21 Bookends Prop Her Up.....	250
9/14/21 The Lion Facing The Lion.....	252
10/02/21 An Angel’s Blessing And A Season Of Heightened Sensitivity .....	254
10/03/21 The Importance Of Unity.....	258
10/04/21 More About The Senses From The Holy Spirit ..	261
10/02/21 To Walk With The Holy Spirit, Our Friend.....	264
10/04/21 How To Proceed – Let The Rhema Do The Talkin As You Do The Walkin.....	268
10/04/21 220 Power Being Plugged Into Computer Ministry .....	271
10/04/21 God’s East Wind To Make A Way Where There Is No Way.....	274
10/05/21 Setting Your Pace For The New Season .....	278
10/05/21 Messes And His Quicker Picker Upper.....	282
10/07/21 The Branch - Arise And Shine .....	285

10/11/21 Make Your Decision And Establish Your Boundaries .....	291
10/15/21 Beautiful Manna!.....	294
10/16/21 My Love Reaches Beyond Words And Emotion	296
10/20/21 Our Friend The Helper Sends Helps.....	299
10/28/21 Marrying The Practical With The Spiritual.....	303
10/29/21 The Rubber Meets The Road .....	307
10/29/21 The Rubber Meets The Road .....	308
11/02/21 Joy Comes In The Morning.....	313
11/06/21 Learn To Rest When You Need To Rest .....	315
11/08/21 The Joy Of Fellowship Among His Gifts .....	321
11/12/21 Walking Out Your Faith.....	323
11/16/21 Find Your Own Pace.....	326
11/23/21 The Door Of Yes.....	330
12/02/21 Enjoy The Fruit Of Your Labors .....	332
12/03/21 A Message From My Angels.....	333
12/04/21 The Glory Train: Advancing To Higher Levels Of Glory .....	335
12/06/21 Uphill Climb Into Intimacy With The Lord.....	337
12/10/21 Out Of The Box – Free From Obligation .....	343
12/20/21 Wisdom Says Be Grafted Together As One .....	346
12/25/21 Message From The Angels!.....	349

## KEPT AND PRESERVED THROUGH THE YEAR 2021

I remember when Bob Jones was told by the Lord that the Word for the year was the matching Psalms number.

For this new year, 2021, the theme or buzz word that stands out in Psalm 121 is the Hebrew word Shawmar which is repeated 4 times. It means He will encircle us with His hedge of protection, He will guard, preserve, save us in our comings and goings from this time forevermore!

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8104. שָׁמַר shamar (shâmar)

Search for H8104 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שָׁמַר shâmar, shaw-mar'

a primitive root; properly, to hedge about (as with thorns), i.e. guard; generally, to protect, attend to, etc.:—beward, be circumspect, take heed (to self), keep(-er, self), mark, look narrowly, observe, preserve, regard, reserve, save (self), sure, (that lay) wait (for), watch(-man).

verb

- Psalm 121:5A The LORD is your keeper:
- Psalm 121:7 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil:
- He shall preserve your soul.
- Psalm 121:8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.

*Psalm 121:1-8 I will lift up my eyes unto the hills, from which comes my help. 2 My help comes from the LORD, who made heaven and earth. 3 He will not allow your foot*

*to be moved: he that keeps you will not slumber. 4 Behold, he that keeps Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. 5 The LORD is your keeper: the LORD is your shade upon your right hand. 6 The sun shall not strike you by day, nor the moon by night. 7 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.*

This Hebrew word Shamar is also used in one of my favorite scriptures where He besets us. I have so much rhema about Him encircling us in His bubble! I am reminded of a baby being surrounded and carried inside the womb. In the year 2021 He will carry us and surround us, no matter what goes on around us. We will be safely carried, preserved, and kept through it all.

*Psalm 139:5-16 You have hedged me behind and before, and laid your hand upon me. 6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it. 7 Where shall I go from your Spirit? or where shall I flee from your presence? 8 If I ascend up into heaven, you are there: if I make my bed in Sheol, behold, you are there. 9 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; 10 Even there shall your hand lead me, and your right hand shall hold me. 11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. 12 Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you. 13 For you have formed my inward parts: you have covered me in my mother's womb. 14 I will praise you; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are your works; and that my soul knows right well. 15 My frame was not hid from you, when I was made in secret, and skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. 16 Your eyes did see my substance, being yet unformed; and in your book they were all written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them.*

When I re-read Psalm 139, this verse leaped out at me as well and I realize this is His Word to us for 2021:

*Psalm 139:12 Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you.*

**11/06/20 DAY AND NIGHT IS THE SAME TO ME**

*My Beloved. What's the difference between day and night? Immediately I remembered Psalm 139. It's all the same to Me. I am with you.*

*Take heed. I am maturing you. Simply calm yourself and be still. There is a way through this.*

*Psalm 139:11-12 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. 12 Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you.*

*Psalm 121:3 He will not allow your foot to be moved: he that keeps you will not slumber.*

**KEEP**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8104. שָׁמַר shamar (shâmar)

Search for H8104 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שָׁמַר shâmar, shaw-mar'

a primitive root; properly, to hedge about (as with thorns), i.e. guard; generally, to protect, attend to, etc.:—beward, be circumspect, take heed (to self), keep(-er, self), mark, look narrowly, observe, preserve, regard, reserve, save (self), sure, (that lay) wait (for), watch(-man).

verb

**WORD TO PONDER: I AM KEEPING YOU DAY AND NIGHT 11/06/20**

Precious child, let go of all anxiety that causes unrest. Simply calm yourself and be still. I AM there with you. Stand and do not waver. Whether you see or don't see what I AM say or doing, I am always with you dear one. Irregardless of the times you live, whether deep darkness or bright clearings, I AM still God. I see all, know all and nothing escapes My attention. I guard, protect, and preserve you. I attend to your needs because you belong to Me. Rest in the fact that I AM your God, and I belong to you, just as you belong to Me. Be still and know that I AM your God.

*Psalm 121:1-8 I will lift up my eyes unto the hills, from which comes my help. 2 My help comes from the LORD, who made heaven and earth. 3 He will not allow your foot to be moved: he that keeps you will not slumber. 4 Behold, he that keeps Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. 5 The LORD is your keeper: the LORD is your shade upon your right hand. 6 The sun shall not strike you by day, nor the moon by night. 7 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.*

### **1/1/21 PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION**

This morning after posting the above, I asked the Lord to speak to me out of the archives. I scrolled down the rhema index and clicked on this one. I had no idea what I would click on. It was about being surrounded and protected and BESET.

<https://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/SurroundedandProtected.htm>

### **1/1/21 CONFIRMATION FROM FACEBOOK – SOMEONE'S DREAM**

So it's 3:15 a.m. in the morning and I just woke up from a wonderful dream. In my dream I was about to rehearse a song with my dad. Only thing was, in this dream I was the same age I am now but my dad was the age that he was when I was a little boy. So he was in his forties.. He said what song do you want to practice and immediately I began sing this song. "Jesus be a fence all around me everyday, Jesus I want you to protect me as I travel on my way. I know you can , (Yes Lord) I know you will, (Yes Lord) you'll fight my battles (Yes Lord), if I keep still. (Yes Lord) Oh Lord be a fence all around me everyday."

Needless to say as I began to sing the song in my dream my dad was singing with me only I was in my 50-plus voice and my dad was in his 40's voice. 😊 As Soon as I heard his voice singing with me I began to weep. So I began to sing louder and louder and before I knew it my wife was shaking me saying what's wrong what's wrong because I was actually singing and Weeping at the same time not tears of sorrow but tears of joy. My dad was smiling, almost laughing because he was enjoying seeing me get touched in the dream and I think he was surprised and delighted that I remembered the song from over 45 years ago. Just thanking the Lord for all that was instilled in me as a child even when I didn't realize it. 😊 Well looks like I'll be adding that to the song list for Sunday's worship. 😊 God ur so good. Thank you Lord. Thank you Jesus 😊 Thanks Dad

## **1/01/21 BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU SHALL PROSPER**

All throughout last year, 2020 the Lord kept emphasizing the passage to believe the prophets and we shall prosper. It was a theme scripture 2 Chron **20:20 for 2020**.

*2 Chronicles 20:20 And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said,*

*Hear me, O Judah, and you inhabitants of Jerusalem;  
Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be  
established; believe his prophets, so shall you  
prosper.*

It was a year of great challenges to the righteous' faith to stand on that Word to believe the Lord's prophets. On the other hand the prophets were really challenged to stand on the front lines of their own faith, to not waver and stand on God's Words to them no matter what the circumstances revealed.

What does the Hebrew word "prosper" mean in that passage? I am surprised that it means to push forward for a breakthrough! That describes last year perfectly! We did not see things prosper but we did push through towards breakthrough. It is not yet resolved and we continue to believe in the midst of the battle.

#### PROSPER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6743. נָלַח tsalach (tsâlach)

Search for H6743 in KJVSL; in KJV.

נָלַח tsâlach, tsaw-lakh'

or נָלַח tsâlêach; a primitive root; to push forward, in various senses (literal or figurative, transitive or intransitive):—break out, come (mightily), go over, be good, be meet, be profitable, (cause to, effect, make to, send) prosper(-ity, -ous, -ously).

verb

In this passage of 2 Chronicles 20, the story of Jehoshaphat is about the conquering of the Moabites. It is interesting that Jehoshaphat's name means Jehovah has judged. And when the great multitude came out for battle against Jehoshaphat, he prayed, "*O our God, will you not judge them? for we have no might against this great company that comes against us; neither know we what to do: but our eyes are upon you.*" 2 Chronicles 20:12

The Lord told them to not be afraid, for the battle was His battle, not theirs.

*2 Chronicles 20:15 And he said, Hearken you, all Judah, and you inhabitants of Jerusalem, and you king Jehoshaphat, Thus says the LORD unto you, Be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the battle is not yours, but God's.*

The enemies ended up quarrelling amongst themselves and slaying one another. Jehoshaphat went out and collected the rich spoils! They did indeed literally prosper as they watched the battle belong to the Lord.

*2 Chronicles 20:25-26 And when Jehoshaphat and his people came to take away the spoil of them, they found among them in abundance both riches with the dead bodies, and precious jewels, which they stripped off for themselves, more than they could carry away: and they were three days in the gathering of the spoil, it was so much. 26 And on the fourth day they assembled themselves in the valley of Beracah; for there they blessed the LORD: therefore the name of the same place was called, The valley of Beracah, unto this day.*

They named that place Beracah, which comes from a word which means to bestow a prosperous blessing.

1294 from 1293:

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1293. בְּרָכָה Berakah (B<sup>e</sup>râkâh)

Search for H1293 in KJVSL; in KJV.

בְּרָכָה B<sup>e</sup>râkâh, ber-aw-kaw'

from H1288; benediction; by implication prosperity:— blessing, liberal, pool, present.

feminine noun

*2 Chronicles 20:20-37 And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah, and you inhabitants of Jerusalem; Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be established; believe his prophets, so shall you prosper. 21 And when he had consulted with the people, he appointed singers unto the LORD, that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and to say, Praise the LORD; for his mercy endures forever. 22 And when they began to sing and to praise, the LORD set ambushes against the children of Ammon, Moab, and mount Seir, who were come against Judah; and they were defeated. 23 For the children of Ammon and Moab stood up against the inhabitants of mount Seir, to slay and destroy them utterly: and when they had made an end of the inhabitants of Seir, everyone helped to destroy one another. 24 And when Judah came to the watchtower in the wilderness, they looked toward the multitude, and, behold, they were dead bodies fallen to the earth, and none escaped. 25 And when Jehoshaphat and his people came to take away the spoil of them, they found among them in abundance both riches with the dead bodies, and precious jewels, which they stripped off for themselves, more than they could carry away: and they were three days in the gathering of the spoil, it was so much. 26 And on the fourth day they assembled themselves in the valley of Beracah; for there they blessed the LORD: therefore the name of the same place was called, The valley of Beracah, unto this day. 27 Then they returned, every man of Judah and Jerusalem, and Jehoshaphat in front of them, to go again to Jerusalem with joy; for the LORD had made them to rejoice over their enemies. 28 And they came to Jerusalem with lyres and harps and trumpets unto the house of the LORD. 29 And the fear of God was on all the kingdoms of those countries, when they had heard that the LORD*

*fought against the enemies of Israel. 30 So the realm of Jehoshaphat was quiet: for his God gave him rest round about. 31 And Jehoshaphat reigned over Judah: he was thirty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Azubah the daughter of Shilhi. 32 And he walked in the way of Asa his father, and departed not from it, doing that which was right in the sight of the LORD. 33 However the high places were not taken away: for as yet the people had not prepared their hearts unto the God of their fathers. 34 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, from first to last, behold, they are written in the book of Jehu the son of Hanani, which is mentioned in the book of the kings of Israel. 35 And after this did Jehoshaphat king of Judah join himself with Ahaziah king of Israel, who did very wickedly: 36 And he joined himself with him to make ships to go to Tarshish: and they made the ships in Ezion-geber. 37 Then Eliezer the son of Dodavahu of Mareshah prophesied against Jehoshaphat, saying, Because you have joined yourself with Ahaziah, the LORD has broken your works. And the ships were broken, that they were not able to go to Tarshish.*

Sometimes it is easier to DO something, than to wait on the Lord and watch Him take on a battle as we seemingly do nothing. But I want to say that the year 2020 was a great battle for FAITH - Our faith that God would pull through and answer the prayers of the righteous. That God would take on the battle too overwhelming for us, and that He would put down His enemies. There are times He may ask for us only to believe, as He knows that believing can be a work out all its own when faced with such adversity on all sides.

So when you continue to wait on God, will you choose to stand and believe His Word as through the prophets? Yes sometimes it is difficult to know who is a true established prophet, who is prophetic but not yet established, and who is

false. Our level of faith is not in men, but in the Word they speak.

Every person should walk so aligned with God that they KNOW the Word of the Lord when they hear it, no matter through what source. When the Lord sends a prophet, He sends His Word through them as a seed. When we receive that seed, we nurture it through prayer and let it grow. That Word should grow and bear fruit in our life. If you believed the Word of the Lord in 2020, you should be bearing the fruit of maturing FAITH.

Candle your own self before the Lord. How is your faith? Did your faith grow in 2020? It is bearing fruit now? The Lord said that those who believe and yet do not see, are blessed, prosperous. If we believe, we shall see.

*John 20:29 Jesus said unto him, Thomas, because you have seen me, you have believed: blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed.*

*John 11:40 Jesus said unto her, Said I not unto you, that, if you would believe, you should see the glory of God?*

## **1/12/21 FELLOWSHIP: RESOLVING CONFLICTS**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*I saw a little table inside a cabin in the wilderness. The table was sitting in front of a picture window. Table of fellowship. Don't look at anything else but Me, not the circumstances.*

### **DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVES IN FELLOWSHIP**

*Courage. I saw the inner workings of a scrapbook binding, where the individual spine and 2 covers needed to be joined. I saw some Tyvek that needed to be applied to connect them as one book. At your own risk. Courage. More tongues.*

When I saw the book and theme of fellowship, I was reminded of this scripture:

*Malachi 3:16-18 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. 17 And they shall be mine, says the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spares his own son that serves him. 18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.*

As to the 2 covers, I am reminded of how 2 Christians can have different views and perspectives, but when they come together to speak about the Lord, they are bound together by His love. The spine of the book can represent the Lord, that which they have in common. The Lord listens to both perspectives as they seek to know Him and His truth, and it is so precious to Him, He keeps a book in heaven recording their fellowship.

When creating scrapbooks, Tyvek is sticky and used to attach the front and back cover together with the spine. It keeps them from tearing apart, is water proof and very strong.

The official brand site. Tyvek® is lightweight & versatile yet resilient & durable. DuPont™ Tyvek® - from personal protection & weatherization to packaging & transportation. Durability. Chemical Resistant. Comfort. Protection.

**1/15/21 RICK JOYNER:** Today he said we all have filters and we can all be biased. You can have many interpretations of events that took place and we need

them to form the whole picture. He said all Christians should learn how to evaluate info for accuracy.

He described perspectives as an elephant. People have a blindfold on and don't know they are feeling an elephant. One says, I feel a big round tree trunk (the leg of the elephant) and another, it feels like a hose, another says the ear is a big leaf. We see a bigger picture as we put together what different prophetic people say.

### **CONFIRMATION W2P WEBSITE**

I turned to this W2P today and felt it was a confirmation to hearing "At your own risk."

### **FREELY LOVING BUT GUARDING YOUR HEART (8/22/06)**

Pebbles and stones are the stumbling blocks that arise in the communications of all people. It is how you respond to these, that brings you into the maturity of walking in My love. When it comes to learning how to freely give and receive My love, there is a fine line in learning how to walk between tenderness and hardness of heart. If one is too tender, he will feel every pebble under foot. To walk in such a place will eventually leave the stoning of a bruised heart. If one does not freely forgive with understanding, that bruised heart will become stone. A stony heart must be broken and the bitterness removed. It is a painful process in the unveiling of one's soul to be so broken. It is a hard place to guard one's heart and yet to love enough that you let yourself out and someone else in. Love is sometimes very painful and trust is not easily given once broken.

*1 John 4:16-21 NLT*

*God is love, and all who live in love live in God, and God lives in them. And as we live in God, our love grows more perfect. So we will not be afraid on the*

*day of judgment, but we can face him with confidence because we are like Christ here in this world. Such love has no fear because perfect love expels all fear. If we are afraid, it is for fear of judgment, and this shows that his love has not been perfected in us. We love each other as a result of his loving us first. If someone says, "I love God," but hates a Christian brother or sister, that person is a liar; for if we don't love people we can see, how can we love God, whom we have not seen? And God himself has commanded that we must love not only him but our Christian brothers and sisters, too.*

### **WORD TO PONDER RESOLVING CONFLICTS 1/12/21**

Beloveds, when you come together with other Christians, always remember that I want to be a part of your conversations. When in the midst of difficult circumstances it is easy to get derailed. If you focus on resolving differences of opinions, it can become a downhill cycle that decays the soul.

Stop and pray and bring Me into all of your conversations. As you keep Me as your focus, I will give you life giving good gifts towards peaceful resolutions. I will spare you and bring you through with discernment and understanding to resolve what is right and wrong so that you can come together in agreement. Together you will see that different perspectives can play a part in revealing what I AM wanting to bring to the table.

*Malachi 3:16-18 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. 17 And they shall be mine, says the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spares his own son that serves him. 18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.*

## 1/15/21 RECLAIMING THE ANCIENT LANDMARKS

### SAW AND HEARD:

*I saw 2 teams opposing one another on a football field. Someone had moved the goal to a strange place in the field. I thought of it having to do with wrongly moving ancient landmarks mentioned in scripture. Then I heard, As it was in the beginning. Then I saw someone break free and run down the field towards the real goal. He had on a green uniform.*

*Proverbs 22:28 Remove not the ancient landmark, which your fathers have set.*

### LANDMARK

land'-mark (גבול *gebhul*, literally, "boundary"): The boundary may have been marked, as at present, simply by a furrow or stone. The iniquity of removing a landmark is frequently insisted on (De 19:14; 27:17; Pr 22:28; 23:10; Job 24:2 *gebhulah*), its removal being equivalent to theft.

(International Standard Bible Encyclopedia)

### 11/21/13 LEARNING TO VOTE

**DREAM:** *I dreamed that landscapers had arrived and I noticed as they were moving a bunch of things to the point my pathway had been covered over. My special resting place in the shade was also crowded and ruined. I was complaining about it and noticed that they were also rewiring some things for my Dad.*

*Proverbs 22:28 Remove not the ancient landmark, which your fathers have set.*

*I was so crabby about my space being violated I decided to hire them myself after they finished my*

*Dad's things. When I shook hands with them, I noticed one of them was the mayor. My Dad was grinning about my sudden decision to speak up and hire them, because I had not been involved before. He said to the mayor, She didn't vote.*

*I said, "Yes my Dad has always voted for both my Mom and I, that's the way it was done, since women didn't know much about things." So when you are ready, just let me know and I will have you undo the places where you covered over my path and have you move things away from where they were put in my resting space. I looked at my Dad and he smiled and nodded that he was very pleased that I was growing up now.*

**INTERP:** In the 2012 elections, the Lord allowed the votes of men to overrule His own will for His people when it comes to government. This happened in history when Israel wanted a king instead of a judge.

*1 Samuel 8:6-7 But the thing displeased Samuel, when they said, Give us a king to judge us. And Samuel prayed unto the LORD. 7 And the LORD said unto Samuel, Hearken unto the voice of the people in all that they say unto you: for they have not rejected you, but they have rejected me, that I should not reign over them.*

And so the Lord has allowed the laws of the land and ancient land marks to be re-written to the place that the lives of those who have not prayed and cast their vote are being crowd and rearranged. He has allowed their complaints to raise up high enough to the point they will learn to vote and also pray. Prior to this, they have allowed others to vote for them, but no more.

After this dream, I heard the Lord say, *This is America.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we ask that You will raise up an army of righteous people to vote and pray over the wrong directions our country has taken! Let them repent for not voting on the ballots. Let them repent for not voting through prayer! Let them repent for their own sins that opened the door for our ancient land marks to be violated. Let them repent for not speaking up and casting their votes for a righteous stand and a righteous government. Lord we ask that You will give us a second chance to rebuild our country that honors You and Your Word in all walks of life. In Jesus Name.

[End of 11/21/13 rhema]

**WORD TO PONDER: RECLAIMING THE ANCIENT LANDMARKS 1/15/21**

Dear ones, I awakened multitudes to the need for earnestly praying for your leaders. I called masses to pray for them and cast their votes on behalf of the leaders who govern the affairs of men. Now when you see the enemy moving the ancient foundational laws of your rights to freedom, you need to hold him back and not give up. As you stand your ground, I will open a pathway to regain and return those landmarks as it was in the beginning and reestablish them in your rightful foundations. Have hope that the new green growth of prosperous freedom will run to the right(eous) goal and be established once again. PRAY DEAR ONES, STAND AND PRAY.

*Proverbs 22:28 Remove not the ancient landmark, which your fathers have set.*

*Psalms 115:16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth has he given to the children of men.*

## 1/15/21 MY PURPOSES REMAIN FOR YOU

**HEARD:** *The valiant daughter that I have. My purposes are not extinct. My purposes are eternal. Never ending. You still have a destiny even in heaven. I always make a way. There is a plan. It's going to be ok precious one. It really is.*

*To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:" (Ec 3:1 KJV)*

### **RISE UP, MY PURPOSE FOR YOU WILL NOT FAIL 5/02/07**

I AM fulfilling My promises to you. My purposes for you, they will not fail. I AM at work in your life, both to make you willing and equipped to fulfill My good pleasure over you. I am working all things in your life according to My purpose and counsel of My will. I AM placing within your heart a rekindled drawing, an unction to function exactly as you are called to do as you walk in My Spirit. Rise My faithful one and look not upon what has died, but look to Me, your Giver of Resurrection life!

*Php 2:13 NKJV*

*for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.*

*Eph 1:11 NKJV*

*In Him also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will...*

## 1/21/21 THE ABILITY TO RECEIVE TRUTH

*Isaiah 59:14-15 And justice is turned back, and righteousness stands afar off: **for truth is fallen in the street**, and equity cannot enter. 15 Yea, truth fails;*

*and he that departs from evil makes himself a prey:  
and the LORD saw it, and it displeased him that there  
was no justice.*

## **WHAT MILLIONS BELIEVE**

By the millions, conservatives and Christians have unsubscribed to liberal news. They don't believe them, don't trust them to speak the truth. Its all a sign that truth has fallen in the streets. This is one of the biggest prayer needs: that God will bring back truth, reveal it and give people to believe and receive the truth.

### **1/22/21 HANNITY**

He said the recent gallup poll said 83% of the Republican voters questioned the integrity of the elections.

**GINGRICH:** 74 million people voted for Donald Trump.

## **FOR THOSE WHO STRUGGLE TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH**

### **12/05/20 SEPARATE TRUE FROM FALSE**

#### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Verified. It's an absolute truth. What is real and what is fake? What can we do to alleviate this? The way to move forward. Advance My people by representing truth. I saw a witness on the witness stand, she had on a sapphire blue outfit. She was testifying in a hearing and I knew she was speaking the truth. I heard, They saw this first hand.*

*I saw some kind of advertisement for a security fact check and I knew the "facts" were false. I heard, It's all over the internet. Fake stuff. All this to say there is authority to separate the evil from the good. Agenda, is it right or is it wrong? True or false?*

**WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATE THE TRUE FROM THE FALSE 12/02/20**

Beloveds, all that you see and hear in the natural is not true. Because truth has fallen in the streets, the path to truth is obscure. Pray and use your spiritual eyes and ears to discern My truth. I AM the only way, I AM the only truth. My truth shall not only set you free, it shall reveal the pathway of right choices in life.

I AM sending My witnesses to testify of what they have experienced firsthand. I shall use them as flashlights to make known the works of darkness and falsehood. They will be like My beckons in the night to separate the real from the fake news. I will give My people authority to pray and bring My truth into each circumstance. I will make a way where there is no way. I will lead you in My truth.

*Deuteronomy 32:4 He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are justice: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.*

*Psalm 25:5 Lead me in your truth, and teach me: for you are the God of my salvation; on you do I wait all the day.*

*Psalm 43:3 O send out your light and your truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto your holy hill, and to your tabernacles.*

=====

God establishes TRUTH in the earth by using witnesses. Confirmation is a spiritual law, a principle in which God uses 2 or 3 witnesses. It is foundational in building our faith.

*John 8:17 NKJV*

*It is also written in your law that the testimony of two men is true.*

*2 Cor 13:1-2 NKJV*

*This will be the third time I am coming to you. "By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."*

*Deuteronomy 17:6-7 NKJV*

*Whoever is deserving of death shall be put to death on the testimony of two or three witnesses; he shall not be put to death on the testimony of one witness. The hands of the witnesses shall be the first against him to put him to death, and afterward the hands of all the people. So you shall put away the evil from among you.*

*Deuteronomy 19:15 NKJV*

*The Law Concerning Witnesses*

*"One witness shall not rise against a man concerning any iniquity or any sin that he commits; by the mouth of two or three witnesses the matter shall be established.*

*Matthew 18:16 NKJV*

*But if he will not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.'*

*2 Corinthians 13:1 NKJV*

*This will be the third time I am coming to you. "By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."*

Even when there are 2-3 witnesses for truth, when people are exposed to truth, it requires their faith to believe. Faith is activated by 2 things:

1. By hearing God's Word

2. By praying/ asking for it.

*Romans 10:17 So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.*

*Luke 17:5 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.*

*Mark 9:24 And immediately the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help my unbelief.*

Unbelief has a powerful influence:

- Unbelief does not please God.
- Unbelief hinders His mighty works.
- Unbelief causes a hard heart.
- Unbelief tests Gods.

*Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.*

*Matthew 13:58 And he did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief.*

*Mark 6:6 And he marveled because of their unbelief. And he went round about the villages, teaching.*

*Mark 9:24 And immediately the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help my unbelief.*

*Mark 16:14 Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at table, and rebuked them for their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they*

*believed not them who had seen him after he was risen.*

*Hebrews 3:7-12 Therefore (as the Holy Spirit says, Today if you will hear his voice, 8 Harden not your hearts, as in the rebellion, in the day of testing in the wilderness: 9 When your fathers tested me, proved me, and saw my works forty years. 10 Therefore I was grieved with that generation, and said, They do always err in their heart; and they have not known my ways. 11 So I swore in my wrath, They shall not enter into my rest.) 12 Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God.*

*Hebrews 4:6 Seeing therefore it remains that some must enter into it, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief:*

*Hebrews 4:11 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.*

*Hebrews 4:2 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.*

## **1/22/21 PRAYER TO KNOW THE TRUTH**

Lord our nation has had a wakeup call to realize truth has fallen in the streets and we need to know what is true and what is false. We lack discernment, spiritual eyes to see, spiritual ears to hear and a heart to understand what our natural eyes and ears tell us. We acknowledge that only You are the Source of truth. We are totally dependent upon You to establish truth so that we may know Your way.

Lord we ask forgiveness for all forms of stubbornness where we have nurtured falsehoods to the point we trust in our own

knowledge more than leaning on You to reveal the truth. We ask for forgiveness for any bent or misalignment of interpreting the facts, because our hearts are misaligned. Lord remove old scars that form barriers to knowing the truth. Where bitterness and cynicism have taken root, we give You permission to excise. Where doubt and unbelief shade the goodness in people's motives, we give You permission to ax it out. Let there be nothing inside of us that twists the truth into our own mold of compromise. Lord remove the accuser from our hearts and words because we want nothing of him in us.

Lord please grant us Your eyes to see, Your ears to hear and Your heart to understand truth as it really is. Grant us grace to believe the truth and accept it. Grant us grace to receive the truth so that we may be set free. Whatever truth You reveal, grant us grace to change - so that we may align with Your purpose. Finally let us settle into and stand upon what truth You say, so that we are no longer children tossed to and fro. In Jesus Name we pray.

*Psalm 85:11-13 Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven. 12 Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield its increase. 13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.*

*Psalm 86:11 Teach me your way, O LORD; I will walk in your truth: unite my heart to fear your name.*

*Proverbs 16:6 By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil.*

## **2/01/21 E FOR EVERYONE TO COMMUNICATE**

*I dreamed that I was assigned an advertisement for media that entitled E, for everyone. It was my job to color the advertisement. When I woke and pondered it, I saw a concrete like tower that was built to house many types of*

*media. (Broadcasting, journalism, bloggers, chats, social media, etc) It had a capital E on its sign that stood for Everyone. The E was a rank in a rating system.*

**PRAYER:** Lord in a time where freedom of speech is censored and blocked, we ask that You will raise up sources of media, where everyone is given free reign to communicate. We need uncensored broadcasting where truth is investigated and made known to all. We need a place where witnesses can speak freely of what they see and hear.

Forgive us for all we have done to have suffered such a great loss. Turn us oh Lord, and bring back our right to freely speak the truth, in Jesus name.

*Isaiah 59:14 And justice is turned back, and righteousness stands afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot enter.*

## **2/02/21 OVERCOME ACCUSATION**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Yes accusation hurts. Don't fight. I saw a wedge that was placed to split some wood in half. To behave wrongly. What is your topic? Stay away from politics.*

*Fellowship apprehension. I had to face it, but I had to go through that. Don't quit. Don't worry I'll get you through this. It was not an easy obstacle, but you made it. Your communion is not about that. Try to remain edifying. As I said, let it progress naturally.*

### **2/01/21 GETTING PAST THE OBSTACLES**

*I'm done, I'm done. Getting past the obstacles. Don't quit. I saw a hose washing off some kind of container.*

## **2/06/21 CONFIRMATION**

Masterpiece from the QWN posted my old rhema today:

## **8/20/15 GRACE FOR FUTURE HURDLES IN COLD CLIMATES**

*On the horizon. I saw a skier skiing back and forth between deep moguls. He faced each mogul without hesitation and had perfect form as he passed around each one and through their path. I sensed the Lord was saying there would be snow and bumps to overcome this winter, since I had been praying over what is coming.*

**COMMENT:** I snow skied in my younger years. Moguls are the humps and bumps on a ski slope. The way to properly bypass tall or deep moguls without going directly on top of them (and thus flying through the air and splatting!) is to bend one's knees really deep almost as though sitting, and lean into the corner of the mogul as you use it to turn and get aligned for the next mogul. Keeping the knees flexible and not locked is a key to tackling the up and down movement. Conquering moguls is not a straight path downhill, rather it is a series of changing directions back and forth to make it down safely.

Usually a slope that has moguls has many of them in line and not just one. Spiritually speaking it is passing through a season of hurdles, learning how to bypass them and keep going. One other thing, often going downhill or descending represents a time of humility and humbling oneself.

## **WORD TO PONDER: I WILL GIVE YOU GRACE TO MANEUVER PAST HINDRANCES 8/20/15**

Even in cold climates and difficult winter seasons, I will give you grace to bypass all the mountains you

see before you. Prepare yourselves. Position yourself and align with Me as you face the path or detours before you. Sink deeply before Me through prayer dear hearts. Do not become settled in one direction, rather be willing to change courses as you move back and forth between the hurdles.

Repent and change in the places I have been bringing to your attention. Humble yourself, do not trust in your own strength to tackle hurdles, lest you fall. I will always make a way to escape and provide detours. Pray that you will not be given over to evil, but delivered from temptation. Flee the works of the flesh and soulish desires. Run to Me, for I AM your answer to everything you face.

*Proverbs 4:11-14 I have taught you in the way of wisdom; I have led you in right paths. 12 When you go, your steps shall not be hindered; and when you run, you shall not stumble. 13 Take fast hold of instruction; let her not go: keep her; for she is your life. 14 Enter not into the path of the wicked, and go not in the way of evil men.*

*John 11:9-10 Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walks in the day, he stumbles not, because he sees the light of this world. 10 But if a man walks in the night, he stumbles, because there is no light in him.*

**WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOME ACCUSATION 2/02/21**

Dear brothers and sisters, please don't fight. Differences of opinion and perspective do happen, however avoid accusation at all cost. The accuser of the brethren causes much destruction and drives a wedge between people. Let the loathing accusations have no place in your thoughts or words! Damaging words raise walls of distrust, spew condemnation that causes rejection, betrayal, abandonment and more.

Overcome the obstacles and pursue peace. Die to self by repenting, forgiving and taking action to change, for carnal speaking has nothing to do with Me. As you repent for your own behavior, I will also work on those who have accused you. Dear ones, remain edifying, letting My love be your motive in sharing truth. Use truth to build up, not tear down. Do your diligence to build one another up in the treasured mystery of faith.

*Revelation 12:10-11 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, who accused them before our God day and night. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto death.*

## **2/14/21 THE CANDLE OF HOPE**

### **VISION**

*I asked the Lord to make His messages more obvious for me and then I saw my old antique HOPE chest in front of a wall. The area was darkened and needed light so the chest was more visible. It was quickened to me that many people's hope is very dim right now. When I think of dim hope, I think of this scripture:*

*Matthew 12:20 A bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, till he sends forth justice unto victory.*

The candle of the Lord is within us. Don't give up hope! His light will not go out and His light will burst forth with great hope and clarity.

## **10/07/17 THE CANDLE OF THE LORD IS NOT SNUFFED OUT**

*I saw a lantern being held up. It had a single light bulb inside. I remembered the scripture:*

*Pr 20:27 The spirit of man is the lamp of the LORD, searching all the inner depths of the heart.*

*Ps 18:28 For you will light my lamp: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.*

## **4/01/17 THE CANDLE THAT REFUSED TO QUIT**

*You have learned to trust. Letting Me carry you. Without Me you can do nothing. That the excellency of My power. Be in you. Abounding in good works. The candle that refused to quit.*

*Ps 18:28 For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.*

## **3/04/17 CANDLE TO BRING LIGHT AND MAKE MANIFEST**

*We have a purpose for you. His will on earth. Candle. To bring light. Impact. What does light do? It makes manifest. The hidden things. I saw a lantern being held up. Perception. Yes exactly. Made manifest. To bring clarity.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: THE SMOKING FLAX TO BURN BRIGHTLY 4/01/17**

*Beloveds, contrary winds once caused your wick to smoke. Even when you felt the light of hope dimming within you, your flame did not cease. I have kept you and I AM keeping you. The candle within you is your*

*spirit man that is one with Me. I have foreordained that no matter what comes against you - your faith, hope and love in Me will never cease. These are My overcomers, the ones who refuse to quit.*

*You have trimmed your wick, cutting off the deeds of flesh that did not honor Me. The heavy weights in your pockets are gone. There is no more stuffing left, you let it all go and gave it all to Me. Dear heart, you have learned to trust! Now I AM soaking you in new anointing oil. Dip deeply into My anointing and draw upon it. What was once dim will burst into flaming passion as you take charge and bring forth My light within your life.*

**Ps 18:28** *For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.*

**Mt 12:20** *a bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, until he bring forth judgment unto victory;*

## **3/04/21 FORERUNNERS OCCUPYING NEW GROUND**

*I saw a large land mass with one person standing on one plot of ground. Then I had an arial view of many plots of ground in the same land mass, with more individuals, each standing on a plot of ground. I heard the Lord say, I have assigned each person their own plot of ground. The land was bare, there was nothing built or growing on it. I felt this had something to do with occupying new ground. Then I saw someone at a data processing plant. He was looking at the same vision I was seeing. The person (angel) took a white label to assign each individual an identification label connecting to their land assignment. I heard, These are the forerunners.*

*Acts 17:26 AMP 26 And He made from one man every nation of mankind to live on the face of the earth, having determined their appointed times and the boundaries of their lands and territories.*

### **2/15/21 MOVING ON**

*The wind is blowing. Moving on and getting equipped. I will help you. My assignment, stay faithful.*

### **2/17/21 MOVING FORWARD PAST A ROAD BLOCK**

*You are occupying your land of freedom. Its within. Your future. What's going on? Who wants a safe relief? The way to move forward. Road block.*

**CONFIRMATION**, *turned to this Word to Ponder:*

### **WOMEN OF GOD STEP FORWARD**

I have gone before you and prepared the way. Much hardened ground has been broken and become soft and fertile for receiving the gifts you have to give. Come forth, women of God, and step into the places I have prepared for you! Take one step forward. Your line stretches long and in perfect synch as you take your step at My command. Yes, dear ones, it is your time to move into place. Now wait for My Word and step. How glorious it is to see you, My beloved ones. You have suffered so long under the tyrannies of intimidation. You have bowed low, now let Me lift you up. Yes, dear ones. Head up, – and shoulders back! Shine for Me.

*Est 5:2 NKJV*

*So it was, when the king saw Queen Esther standing in the court, that she found favor in his sight, and the king held out to Esther the golden*

*scepter that was in his hand. Then Esther went near and touched the top of the scepter.*

**2/18/21 JOSHUA! KEEP ON KEEPING ON**

*What can I do for you? Joshua. Please sweetheart, trust Me. Keep on, keeping on. I will help you sweet one.*

**2/24/21 ADVANCING THROUGH THE TURNS**

*Event list unfolding. I saw a blue river in a painting. It was a winding river and it was quickened to me that the water was moving and not stagnate.*

**2/25/21 FORERUNNERS TO SEE HIS WORD MANIFESTED**

*On earth as it is in heaven. Salty. What you live for. Kingdom come. They will be done. On earth as it is in heaven. Significant change. These are forerunners. You get to enjoy the process to see My Word manifested.*

**3/17/12 SPIES: SURVEY THE LAND**

*I saw a leather case that was a surveyors tool box where they survey land. My purposes for you are unique. Your assignment, be bold.*

*Judg 18:8-10 NKJV*

*Then the spies came back to their brethren at Zorah and Eshtaol, and their brethren said to them, "What is your report?" 9 So they said, "Arise, let us go up against them. For we have seen the land, and indeed it is very good. Would you do nothing? Do not hesitate to go, and enter to possess the land. 10 When you go, you will come to a secure people and a large land. For God has given it into your hands, a place where there is no lack of anything that is on the earth."*

## **WORD TO PONDER: FORERUNNERS PRESSING THROUGH 3/04/21**

Beloveds I have assigned every person assignments to accomplish while on earth. Each assignment is within their calling, purpose and destiny. Some I have assigned to be forerunners, preparing the way so that others may occupy what I have destined for them. Dear forerunners, you each have specific areas I have given for you to advance, take ground, and finally occupy. Plant the good seeds I have given you in your land. Maintain your land, keep and protect it. I will bless it and call it plentiful. I will multiply it for the sake of many.

*Acts 17:26 AMP 26 And He made from one man every nation of mankind to live on the face of the earth, having determined their appointed times and the boundaries of their lands and territories.*

**FUN CONFIRMATION:** As I was formatting this post with color, when I went to grab the blue curly divider, I accidentally grabbed the google map! Amazing confirmation to boundaries and land/ map!!

## **3/09/21 MOVING.... MOVED!!**

Within just a few days, I went through major changes. The fact that this all happened in the same time, after months of inactivity leaped out at me as spiritually applicable. We have entered a new season and month of March. The phrase March Forward is really quickened to me.

Wayne installed a new operating system and updated software on my computer. We moved Anna into memory care. After decades of flip phones, I finally got my first smart phone. I got a referral for a new doctor.

## **WORD TO PONDER: TIME TO MOVE, ADVANCE AND OCCUPY 3/09/21**

Dear ones, after decades of utilizing what I have given you, it is time to let go of what is outdated, no longer useful or helpful. Let go of the old, give to those in need. As you release and press towards the new, your space will be freer to receive new tools and helps that I want to impart to you. You will find that when you move into your new space, I will have helped you simply so that things are not so complicated and easier to manage.

*1 Cor 10:23 AMP All things are legitimate [permissible—and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life]. 24 Let no one then seek his own good and advantage and profit, but [rather] each one of the other [let him seek the welfare of his neighbor].*

*Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

## **3/10/21 WHO YOU ARE – WALK IT OUT**

### **DOING OR BEING?**

Today I thought about feeling stagnate since 2020 and the need to grow, change, set goals, and move. I thought about this scripture where we will be judged for what we have done in our bodies. I pondered what I have done and what I haven't done.

*2 Corinthians 5:10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that everyone may be recompensed for the things done in his body, according to what he has done, whether it be good or bad.*

I heard the Lord say: *Assurance. What really matters. Who you are. To walk it out.*

This is precious. The Lord answered my thoughts - to Him, the importance is less about what you DO and more about who you are. (In other words, WHY we do what we do.) When we know who we are, we simply stay on track with the roles we are given, and walk them out in life naturally as we follow His lead and inspiration.

*Luke 19:13 And he called his ten servants, and delivered to them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.*

#### OCCUPY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4231. πραγματευομαι pragmateuomai

Search for G4231 in KJVSL

πραγματευομαι pragmateuomai prag-mat-yoo'-om-ah-ee

from 4229; **to busy oneself with, i.e. to trade:—**

**occupy.**

See Greek 4229

#### THE ROLES I WALK IN

- Mary – at the Lord's feet
- Wife – serving Wayne
- Mom – serving many children
- Daughter – serving Anna
- Grammy – serving my grandchildren in prayer and encouragement
- Friend – serving loved ones
- Sister – serving my sisters and brothers in the Lord
- Sandy – enjoying times of creating, working with my hands

Each of those have different roles, meanings and purpose.

**WORD TO PONDER: WHO YOU ARE, WALK IT OUT  
3/10/21**

Precious child, yes you go through busy seasons and rest-filled ones. Within every season is the core of who you are in walking it out in faith, hope and love. I have given you skills, talents and gifts to equip you for all that you need to do. I give you courage to grow and occupy where I am leading you. I give you reminders of who you are in many different roles. Yes you wear many hats to multitask at many different levels.

When you find yourself wandering aimlessly and feeling without purpose, always remember My purposes begin within you. What matters to Me, is that in each role you walk in, you remain steadfast in your inner integrity so that you remain faithful to Me in the process of walking them out. Your inner integrity is who you are in Me. It contains your motives for doing all you do. It contains your faith in doing what is right with loving compassion in your heart.

I told you to occupy until I come. As you occupy each day, know that I am within you inspiring you and living My life through you. You are never alone dear one, we partner together in all that you are and do. Who you are is within Me.

*Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:*

*Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.*

*Romans 9:11-12 NLT But before they were born, before they had done anything good or bad, she received a message from God. (This message shows that God chooses people*

*according to his own purposes; 12 he calls people, but not according to their good or bad works.) She was told, "Your older son will serve your younger son."*

## **3/11/21 GETTING BACK ON TRACK**

**HEARD:** *Agenda. Focus. Keep it simple One thing at a time. You will accomplish a lot that way. Set aside blocks of time. Jot them down. Check them off.*

Yesterday I pondered what I had accomplished in covid 2020, which was gaining weight, becoming slothful, not moving physically. Emotionally I became traumatized into survival mode with covid masks, Anna's miserable quarantine and finally the election. I went downhill and this affected even my times with the Lord.

## **WONDERFUL CONFIRMATION: WALK AWAY FROM THE BRICKS OF YESTERDAY**

Liana reposted this one of my Words to Ponders today and it emphasized my need for balance and getting free again.

### **WALK AWAY FROM THE BRICKS OF YESTERDAY**

You are being released from the taskmasters who have laid many bricks upon your shoulders, your time, your emotions, your performance, your soul. Beloved walk away. You are on the road marked FREE.

Follow My voice and find your way out. Find balance. Walk away from the heavy burden and grant yourself a balanced life where you experience a variety away from the hopeless posture of building bricks for the taskmaster.

I have given you a new heart, one that can feel again. Your heart is tender and compassionate, having gone through the school of suffering. Now enjoy each

moment, here a tear, there a smile. Walk, and laugh and enjoy your journey towards health. Find health every day.

*Matt 23:4-5 NKJV*

*For they bind heavy burdens , hard to bear, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.*

*Ex 10:3-4 NKJV*

*So Moses and Aaron came in to Pharaoh and said to him, "Thus says the LORD God of the Hebrews'How long will you refuse to humble yourself before Me? Let My people go, that they may serve Me.*

*1 John 5:3-5 NKJV*

*For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome . For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world — our faith. Who is he who overcomes the world, but he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God?*

When I read the Word to Ponder, I pondered this:

Who or what are the taskmasters?

- ✓ Mindsets that demand us to stay locked into harmful patterns
- ✓ Non helpful habits
- ✓ People's expectations
- ✓ The world's value system
- ✓ Priorities that are not God's
- ✓ Figure out what IS the taskmaster and then think of ANOTHER way to dissolve such. Pray for creative ways out.

This morning I have spent about 4 hours so far making 3 lists. What I can literally do to help me to grow/ change/

improve/ lessen the burdens/ lighten the load/ simplify. I made a decision that if I want to feel better there are things I need to do every day to help reestablish what is important to me. Today the Lord helped me see all that and get back on track. I pondered the following 3 areas of my life that need to get healthy. Here is the brief outline. I further detailed ideas to accomplish them in a balanced way so that I don't suffer burn out.

- ✓ Spiritual health
- ✓ Physical health
- ✓ Inner soul health

#### Spiritual health:

- Pray, bind and loose
- Thanksgiving and worship
- Tongues
- Listen
- Record
- Type
- Study, search
- Ponder, apply
- Highlight the main points, bullets
- Share what is quickened

#### Physical health

- Count carbs
- Move, walk
- Take vitamins, herbs, meds
- Don't stop trying

#### Soul health

- Make lists and check off
- Create
- Make simple goals
- Purge the house and stuff
- Organize
- Simplify life

## **WORD TO PONDER: GETTING BACK ON TRACK**

**3/11/21**

Precious child, when you feel like your life has gotten off track of where you want to be, simply pray and ask Me to help you get your new start. I will send My Word to deliver you. I will give you the inspiration, guidance and wisdom to identify what you can do to move forward in the right direction. Some of this is doing, some of this is being. Write down your priorities. Set your focus and blocks of time, and then check off what you accomplish. You will find that your life is moving forward once again.

*Psalm 107:19-20 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he saves them out of their distresses. 20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.*

## **3/12/21 MAKING THE CONNECTION**

**HEARD:** *My messages for you are important. How we connect. It leaps. My Spirit within you. When you realize it's ME.*

*Luke 1:41 And it came to pass, that, when Elizabeth heard the greeting of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elizabeth was filled with the Holy Spirit:*

Lord I am so grateful for every time we connect.  
Thank You! And thank You for all the confirmations.

*You ARE hearing Me.*

I am reminded of when they walked the road to Emmaus.

- They talked together.
- About all that had happened.

- They discussed/ communed, talked.
- They reasoned/ investigate, dispute, questioned, enquired.
- Jesus drew near, talked and answered their questions.
- They were stirred and kindled to fire as He spoke.
- When Jesus blessed and broke the bread they recognized it was HIM. And He vanished.

*Luke 24:13-15 And, behold, two of them went that same day to a village called Emmaus, which was from Jerusalem about threescore furlongs. 14 And they talked together of all these things which had happened. 15 And it came to pass, that, while they discussed together and reasoned, Jesus himself drew near, and went with them.*

*Luke 24:29-32 But they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. And he went in to tarry with them. 30 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. 32 And they said one to another, Did not our hearts burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?*

## BURN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2545. καιω kaio

Search for G2545 in KJVSL

καιω kaio kah'-yo

apparently a primary verb; to set on fire, i.e. kindle or (by implication) consume:—burn, light.

When I read the above, it was quickened to me that they finally recognized it was Him when He took the bread, blessed it and then broke it. He had done this many times before. This scripture came to mind:

*Luke 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and broke it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do **in remembrance** of me.*

The last time He broke bread, He told them to REMEMBER Him... Suddenly they remembered all His Words, what would happen and they knew it was the Lord right there speaking to them.

### **WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING BREAD TOGETHER 3/12/21**

Precious children, as you take time to read, search and study My Word with Me, we are breaking bread together. I AM the Bread of Life. I AM the Word that proceeds out of the mouth of the Father. As you pray and ask I will give you My daily bread each and every day.

As we partner together, and break down each message, I will reveal Myself to you. I will open up the little details that speak directly to your need, and let you know it is ME speaking to you in the NOW. My Word is alive and is kindled at your point of need. Know the power of My Spirit, to leap and kindle My Words to the exact moment you are in. This will open your eyes to recognize I AM speaking to you and we are making the connection together.

*Luke 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and broke it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do **in remembrance** of me.*

### **3/14/21 COLORED RAIN**

**HEARD:** *Lifeline to so many. I told you. Do you believe Me? Every person you touch. Makes a difference. I saw the colored rain drops where I had decorated my journal page and heard, Coming for you. Buckets. Fill them all.*

*Acts 3:19-21 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.*

*Numbers 24:5-7 How lovely are your tents, O Jacob, and your tabernacles, O Israel! 6 As the valleys are they spread forth, as gardens by the river's side, as aloes which the LORD has planted, and as cedar trees beside the waters. 7 He shall pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed shall be in many waters, and his king shall be higher than Agag, and his kingdom shall be exalted.*

**3/20/21 SIGN:** I was sitting here with the Lord and my eye glanced to a piece of journal paper from this rhema, 3/14/21. I had spilled water on it and laid it out to dry and I just now saw it and remembered Elisha had seen rain drops. My splashing water on the page was a sign of His beautiful rain to refresh and restore those who are dried out. Smiles.

**3/18/21 ELISHA CONFIRMATION:** I just felt some drops of rain 😊 Oh how amazing our awesome God is!

**4/15/17 MAKE THIS VALLEY FULL OF DITCHES**

*I saw that I was driving down the street and saw all these workers along the side of the road. They have shovels and I saw a ditch alongside of the road.*

*I need you sweet one. Don't give up. I saw the shell that was on the doctor's office wall Thurs. It is shaped like an ear to hear. A well of life.*

*2Ki 3:16-17 And he said, Thus says the LORD, Make this valley full of ditches. 17 For thus says the LORD, You shall not see wind, neither shall you see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water, that you may drink, both you, and your cattle, and your animals.*

### **BUCKETS OF RAIN COMING 1/19/95**

I will bring My rain and it shall plant My 5-fold ministers in fellowship with Me and with My people. There will be much rejoicing in that day.

*“Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month.” ([Joe 2:23](#) KJV)*

**PRAYER:** Lord thank You for sending us Your colored rain in the form of many refreshing gifts of manifold colors. We are excited and grateful to receive for we are dried out and have dug our ditches Lord. Come Holy Spirit, rain upon us!

*1 Peter 4:10 As every man hath received the gift, [even so] minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.*

## **3/15/21 HEAVEN ON EARTH!**

**HEARD:** *What motivates you sweet one?*

Well Lord, connecting with You and connecting with others in true fellowship. The joy of sharing in partnership.

*Exactly. Now you understand heaven. Intimacy. To know and be known.*

*Philippians 2:1-2 If [there be] therefore any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any bowels and mercies, 2 Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, [being] of one accord, of one mind.*

## FELLOWSHIP

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2842. κοινωνία koinonia

Search for G2842 in KJVSL

κοινωνία koinonia koy-nohn-ee'-ah

from 2844; partnership, i.e. (literally) participation, or (social) intercourse, or (pecuniary) benefaction:—(to) communicate(-ation), communion, (contri-)distribution, fellowship.

See Greek 2844

*1 Corinthians 13:12 For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.*

## KNOW, KNOWN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1921. επιγινωσκω epiginosko

Search for G1921 in KJVSL

επιγινωσκω epiginosko ep-ig-in-ocē'-ko

from 1909 and 1097; to know upon some mark, i.e. recognize; by implication, to become fully acquainted with, to acknowledge:—(ac-, have, take)know(-ledge, well), perceive.

See Greek 1909

See Greek 1097

## **3/18/21 CONFIRMATION HEAVEN:**

Elisha shared this graphic today:



**WORD TO PONDER: TO KNOW AND BE KNOWN 3/15/21**

Dear one, for many years I have been working on your independent nature. I have helped you understand how independence keeps the joy of relationship at arm's length. I have given you times of true intimacy when reciprocal love connects. And I have allowed you to experience times where there is no reciprocation so that you know the difference. Times of connecting and times of silence; these have been your training with Me and with others.

I am teaching you that heaven culture is all about relationship and reciprocal love. The joy of heaven would not be so without love and you cant have love without a house full of loved ones... Eternal life would be really hard without them. Trust Me dear one, I know! That's why I made you and created you like Me. I have given you the gift to know Me even as I know you. And I have given you the gift to know others the same. What is the gift? The gift is the loving joy of true communion... partnership with Me and those I love.

*1 Corinthians 10:16 The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?*

*Acts 2:42 And they continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers.*

*John 17:20-26 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also who shall believe on me through their word; 21 That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that you have sent me. 22 And the glory which you gave me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: 23 I in them, and you in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that you have sent me, and have loved them, as you have loved me. 24 Father, I will that they also, whom you have given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which you have given me: for you loved me before the foundation of the world. 25 O righteous Father, the world has not known you: but I have known you, and these have known that you have sent me. 26 And I have declared unto them your name, and will declare it: that the love with which you have loved me may be in them, and I in them.*

### **3/17/21 GAINING ACCESS AND CONNECTION WITH THE LORD**

This morning I woke missing Him so much. I got my journal out, and waited a bit but heard nothing and I was just missing Him and wanting to connect. I prayed in tongues and tried waiting on Him. After a while, I listened to a teaching on prayer hoping that might help me connect. The teaching only made me long for the Lord even more! Finally I went back to bed and at last I heard Him. Thank You Lord!

**HEARD:**

*Volunteer efforts. [Lord what does that mean?] It means **you seek Me because you want Me.** Yes sweet one, you knock and I open.*

*Matthew 7:7-11 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: 8 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. 9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? 10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?*

There is a difference between seeking Him out of duty, because it is the right thing to do and seeking Him because you want to be with Him. It is the difference between being His servant, vs being His friend.

*There are many ways to knock but it is the heart that I respond to. The knocking prepares you to receive. [Thank You Lord for talking to me. Can we have fellowship? I want you so badly.] Yes you can. The door is open. I am the door. The door of My heart is open to you sweet one.*

#### HOW TO KNOCK

- Thanksgiving
- Worship
- Prayer
- Tongues
- Sacrifice
- Studying His Words
- Resting in His Presence
- Meditating on Him/ His Words

**WORD TO PONDER: TO WANT ME ABOVE ALL ELSE**  
**3/17/21**

Dear hearts, I understand your longings and yearnings to hear from Me. I miss you too. Your feelings are a reciprocal response to My own, for I am drawing you to Me. Yes I am always with you dear one. However fellowship is a two way reciprocal love and only in the 2 way exchange can true intimacy take place.

I did promise that if you seek Me, you will find Me. My friend, I always hear your knocking on My door and I promised it is always open to you. However the tools of knocking are not what opens My door. Your knocking only prepares your heart to receive Me and what I want to share with you. It is the longing in your heart, the deepest desires of why you come to Me, that I respond to. I hear, feel, and need your heart just as you need Mine. Do you understand this?

I give My people 3 places to dwell. In the outer court among the people, the inner court, or the holy of holies. You have the options to leave the courts behind, closing the door to their distractions and demands, and coming into your secret place with Me. We both find satisfaction as we commune together and find the love our hearts long for together. Come dear one, the door of My heart is open to you always.

*Matthew 6:6 But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.*

*Matthew 6:6 But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.*

### **BOBBY CONNER: WONDERFUL CONFIRMATION ABOUT PRAYER**

I opened a facebook link today and it was a confirmation to connecting to the Lord: The Lord told Bobby, I'm going to

turn pray from a drudgery to desire, from duty to a desire. Tell My people that **true prayer is an audience with the King**. Almighty God, creator gives us access anytime day or night. Prayer brings power and power brings change.

## 3/18/21 TO BE KINDLED AGAIN

### SAW AND HEARD:

*This morning I saw a face fan spread out. I heard: Embers. To fan your flames and come back to life.*

*2 Timothy 1:6 Therefore I remind you that you stir up the gift of God, which is in you by the laying on of my hands.*

### STIR UP

αναξωπτυρω anazopureo an-ad-zo-poor-eh'-o  
from 303 and a compound of the base of 2226 and 4442; to re-ignite:—stir up.



### WORD TO PONDER: FANNING THE EMBERS DEEP WITHIN YOU 3/18/21

Precious one, I understand how disappointment, dashed hopes and the weariness of battles has affected your passion for life. I allow you seasons of rest even in the midst of difficulties. Each and every season in your life is used for good for My purposes.

I know what's inside of you precious one, you NEVER gave up. Not even once. It is because your love and faith in Me is stronger than anything that can come against it. Not tribulation, distress, persecution, famine, or danger snuffed you out. I am now fanning the embers deep within you. Watch what I will do as I renew your passion, hope and joy as you witness and participate in the carrying out of My plans in the earth.

*2 Timothy 1:6 Therefore I remind you that you stir up the gift of God, which is in you by the laying on of my hands.*

### **3/20/21 CREATING HANDS**

This morning I was thinking about creating with my hands.



**HEARD:** *The builder in you. Yes what you create. Even colors have life. To express My Word. I had the impression of swooping my hand forward to a straight path and so I physically did that as I was sitting in my chair. I felt the power of God sweep out through me. It felt so good, His Presence brings life.*

I remembered that Kat Kerry said in heaven, the artists were the orchestra conductors. I remembered my dream of painting beautiful light shows when I “conducted” and danced with my hands under the heavens.

### **SANDY RHEMA 6/18/01 COLORED LIGHT COMING FROM HANDS**

**DREAM:** *After Bob Jones prayed for me, I noticed that I could raise my right hand up and it would cast light outside where it was dark. As I moved it toward the ground there were beautiful stones and agates. Then I started to swirl my hand in the sky and they were beautiful colored lights like the aura borealis. (When I worship the Lord I often swirl my hands, feeling the Lord’s presence, and I also “direct” orchestras in the same movement.) My hands were directing the swirling lights as I did that movement.*

### **CONFIRMATION 9/18/01 LASER BEAMS OUT OF HANDS**

WHITEDOVE NEWSLETTER- SEPTEMBER 18,  
2001  
FROM KEITH & WANDA DAVIS WITH BOB JONES

Bob has also received a revelation this week seeing men and women anointed from [Hab 3:4](#). They were anointed in armor of light with rays of light emerging from their hands not unlike "laser beams". When this occurred in the Spirit, creative miracles were manifested in an awesome way. I believe this is a prophetic promise for those willing to press in to receive it.”

*Hab 3:2-7*

*I have heard all about you, LORD, and I am filled with awe by the amazing things you have done. In this time of our deep need, begin again to help us, as you*

*did in years gone by. Show us your power to save us. And in your anger, remember your mercy. 3 I see God, the Holy One, moving across the deserts from Edom and Mount Paran. His brilliant splendor fills the heavens, and the earth is filled with his praise! What a wonderful God he is! 4 Rays of brilliant light flash from his hands. He rejoices in his awesome power. 5 Pestilence marches before him; plague follows close behind. 6 When he stops, the earth shakes. When he looks, the nations tremble. He shatters the everlasting mountains and levels the eternal hills. But his power is not diminished in the least! 7 I see the peoples of Cushan and Midian trembling in terror.*

~~~~~

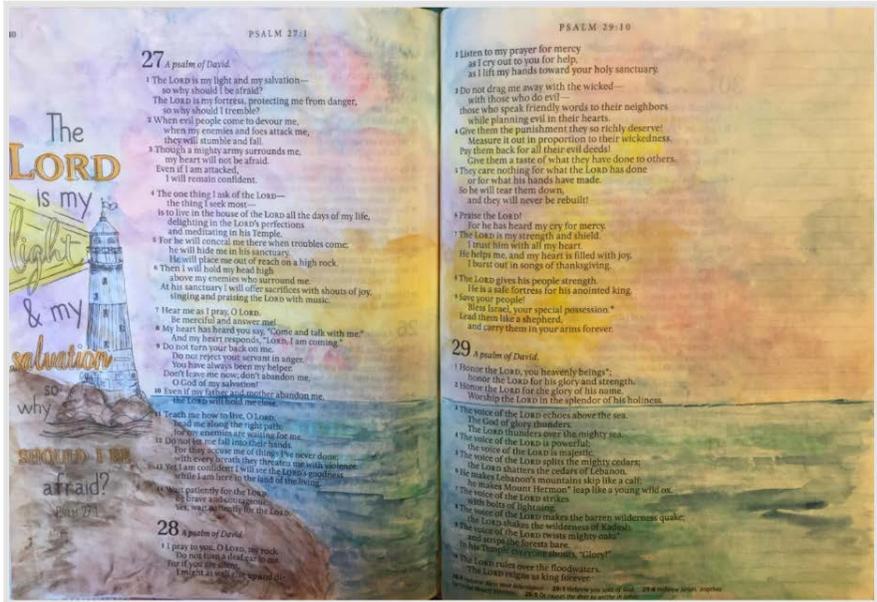
## **11/12/17 CREATING AS AN EXPRESSION OF WORSHIP**

*What is Your Word? Significant how you spend your time. Bringing you good news. I am equipping you sweet one. Good gifts. Here we go satellite.*

*Hands a work in progress. A release is coming. Participate. Impact. Release My anointing, whoosh. Yes in the sky.*

## **CONFIRMATION CREATING HANDS**

Wow when I went to my Word to Ponder website, it randomly opened to this W2P!



## ANOINTING TO CREATE

Beloved I have anointed your hands as an expression of Me. They are a reflection of what I do, what I release, what I create and what I send as good gifts. I send forth My light, My living colors, My sounds, My creativity to fill the air with My goodness. Every light, sound and color carries My purpose. Enjoy partnering with Me as I release My heart through your hands!

*Psalm 19:1 The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament shows his handiwork.*

*Ezekiel 1:4 And I looked, and, behold, a whirlwind came out of the north, a great cloud, and a fire engulfing itself, and a brightness was about it, and out of its midst as the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire.*

### **3/21/21 CLEANSING THE LAYERS OF THE SOUL**

Today I had a demonic experience and then was delivered from it. I felt it was a good opportunity to teach by sharing my personal experience.

Scripture tells us that we are a tri-part being. Body, soul, spirit.

*1 Thessalonians 5:22-23 Abstain from all appearance of evil. 23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.*

- The body houses our soul and spirit.
- Our soul is who we are; (our mind/ thoughts, will / choices and emotions / feelings.
- Our spirit is the God part that gives us life and breath.

Our soul has many layers of what we are attached to via our thoughts, our choices and our emotions. These layers are like veils. If the veil is clear and without mixture of the world, then it is able to reflect the Lord's image. If it is cloudy with the world, it is polluted and keeps one from intimacy with the Lord in that area.

If we offer up the layers of our soul to the Lord to cleanse, then one by one He brings circumstances together (whether natural or spiritual) to manifest a layer that needs cleansing. That layer will manifest through our thoughts, emotions, or choices... to the point they become paramount, extreme, or out of balance. We suddenly realize we are without peace in that area, and if we are sensitive to it, we realize we are being tormented by a thought, a feeling or a choice to behave in a negative way.

When that happens, here is how to receive deliverance and/or cleansing:

- Repent of the particular thought, emotion, or wrong choice of whatever is being manifest.
- Submit or give ownership of it to the Lord.
- Ask the Lord's help to align with His thoughts, His emotions, His freedom to choose the right way.
- Use your authority to bind and rebuke the demonic torment and command it to go in Jesus Name.
- Sigh, exhale, yawn, sneeze, cough, whatever it takes to break the heaviness from the thought, emotion or choice. Repeat until it is lifted.
- Invite the Holy Spirit to fill that place, and have reign over that layer of your soul.
- Receive Him by taking a deep, infilling breath.

The Lord has taken me through the process many times because I do not want anything or anyone to be between me and Him. I want and need all the relationship I can have with Him and don't want anything standing between He and I.

### **REBUKED THE DEMONIC**

This morning I woke up and heard I was going to go through another soul surgery layer. Even though it sounded good, immediately I sensed this was not the Lord speaking, but a demon. So I bound and rebuked it. Then I saw a demon put its sharp fingernail pressing into my eyeball saying it had the power to take trauma from souls. I rebuked it strongly and said it was not to touch me. I got up for the day, and a while later I began having negative thoughts and feelings bombard me. This was out of character with my normal way of thinking and feeling and I felt it was demonic torment. I offered up my soul to the Lord.

*Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

**HEARD THE LORD:** *I don't want you thinking that way. I give you freedom. Immediately the Holy Spirit reminded me of my recent vision of moving on the turn pike to move onto the FREE way.*

### **3/17/21 ONTO THE FREE WAY AND FASTER MOVEMENT**

*Fellowship, to become like Jesus. Pressing through the obstacles. I saw that I was on the turn pike going around the circle ramp to get onto the freeway. It was quickened to me that we were finally going to move again, towards the FREE WAY and faster moving.*

As I pondered the demonic attack to my eye, I remembered that the demonic have access if we have opened to door through a wrong thought, feeling or choice. And 2 scriptures came to mind:

*Numbers 33:55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them [shall be] pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell.*

*Matthew 7:3 And why behold you the speck that is in your brother's eye, but consider not the beam that is in your own eye?*

### **SOUL CLEANSING**

I asked that Lord to forgive me, I did not want anything in my soul that did not look like Him. I did not want to intermarry with giants. ([List of giants.](#)) Neither did I want to judge anyone for their faults, when I have the same. I prayed over the layers of my soul, labeling and offering the various negative thoughts and feelings I had just felt up to Him. (Worry, anxiety, doubt, unbelief, shame, condemnation, etc) As I did this, I put my hand on my heart and began to sweep up and out each negative thing I had been thinking of. I sighed, yawned and then suddenly His Presence touched

me! His Presence sweep up my spine and up through the top of my head. It caused me to shake under His Presence.

Wow thank You Lord, that was real deliverance.  
Thank You for Your powerful Presence! Oh how I love Your Presence!

**HEARD:** *Purged and clean. Freedom. Courage to be you. I saw a white plant hanger that was made of 3 fold corded rope. (body, soul, spirit.) I saw the letters DIY and heard, Do it yourself. Yes sweet one you really got delivered.*

### **CONFIRMATION SWEEP CLEAN**

I scrolled down an old rhema file, not knowing where it stopped, and clicked on this one!

#### **2/12/08 CLEAN SWEEP, LEVELED THE PLAYING FIELD**

*Would you allow me/Me access? As much as you like. Clean slate. ... It was clean and empty. I saw our round Rubbermaid container and lid that we use for leftovers to put in the fridge and it was clean and totally empty.*

*Forgiveness. You did that. Moving you in. Final piece, humble ground. Leveled off the playing field. A clean field. I saw our backyard grass had been freshly cut short and it was very pretty, green and level once again.*

**CONFIRMATION:** And then I turned to this:

#### **WORD O'GRAM: HOLY DISTRACTION 3/09/08**

**H**onorable thoughts  
**O**utweighing all others.  
**L**eaning towards God-thoughts,  
**Y**ielded and captured.

**D**etermined  
**I**n my  
**S**oul and spirit  
**T**o  
**R**each  
**A**  
**C**onnection with God.  
**T**urned aside  
**I**n super and  
**N**atural drawings.

Holy Distraction is to willingly cut off, divide, separate myself from the world, to be wholly and holy consecrated for God's purpose. Holy Distraction is when all else fades and He draws me aside unto Himself. Turn me, oh Lord, and I will be forever Yours.

**Ex 3:4 NKJV**

*And the Angel of the LORD appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. Then Moses said, "I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn." So when the LORD saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am."*

**WORD TO PONDER: CLEANSING THE LAYERS OF THE SOUL 3/21/21**

Dear hearts, I want to bring you deliverance and cleanse the layers of your soul. Will you allow Me access? It grieves Me to know how tormented you are, when I paid for your right to be free from the demonic and from the world's snares. I want your thoughts, your emotions and your actions to be good and pure. I want you to be without downward spirals of negativity. Stand for the liberty I have given you, do not be

hampered, hindered or submitted to demonic yokes that torment.

As you submit these places of negativity to Me, I will show you the truth. If you continue in My Word, then you are My disciples and shall know the truth and it shall make you free. I came to make you free and you shall be free indeed!

*Psalm 19:12-14 Who can understand his errors? cleanse me from secret faults. 13 Keep back your servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me: then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent of great transgression. 14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in your sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer.*

*John 8:32;36 And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free... If the Son therefore shall make you free, you shall be free indeed.*

## **4/10/21 CHANGING OF THE GUARD**

This morning upon waking I heard, *Changing of the guard.*

I thought I would pass this on. My Mom, grandma Anna graduated to be with the Lord this week. I don't know if this is only a personal word to me or perhaps what is happening corporately. I am putting it on the shelf and waiting on the Lord for anything else He might want to say, to bring the specific understanding.

There have been several election years where I have either seen or heard the Lord speak about a changing of the guard. One year when the tables turned on behalf of the conservatives, I saw hordes of demons all in rank and file, massively leaving Washington DC. This was a change of the guard on behalf of good! A changing of the guard can represent our receiving new angels with new

commissions. It can mean new angels for more protection when the demonic hordes have the upper hand in areas. It can also mean our own change, where we have a different type of guard and/or watchman duty... even time when we keep watch.

*Jg 7:19-22 NLT*

*It was just after midnight, after the **changing of the guard**, when Gideon and the one hundred men with him reached the outer edge of the Midianite camp. Suddenly, they blew the horns and broke their clay jars. 20 Then all three groups blew their horns and broke their jars. They held the blazing torches in their left hands and the horns in their right hands and shouted, "A sword for the LORD and for Gideon!" 21 Each man stood at his position around the camp and watched as all the Midianites rushed around in a panic, shouting as they ran. 22 When the three hundred Israelites blew their horns, the LORD caused the warriors in the camp to fight against each other with their swords. Those who were not killed fled to places as far away as Beth-shittah near Zererah and to the border of Abel-meholah near Tabbath.*

**4/10/21 CONFIRMATION FROM A FRIEND:** I told my son about Anna's graduation and he said, "**This is a changing of the old guard to the new.**" He said to tell you that.

**4/16/21 CONFIRMATION FROM TAO**

That Anna graduated into glory made the way for you to move into your call. I am reminded of:

*"After the death of Moses the servant of the Lord, the Lord said to Joshua son of Nun, Moses' aide: 2 "Moses my servant is dead. Now then, you and all these people, get ready to cross the Jordan River into the land I am about to give to them—to the Israelites. 3 I will give you every place where you set your foot,*

*as I promised Moses." (Joshua 1:1-3)*

The Lord's commission was upon Joshua after the death of Moses, it was the time for Joshua to rise up and pick up the mantle to lead the people. I feel a brand new page is upon you; step into your call.

love Tao

#### **4/16/21 CONFIRMATION**

Tao sent this to me today:

The Death of The Duke Of Edinburgh — A Changing Of The Guard!

April 9, 2021 Veronika West

**SANDY COMMENTS:** There are many types of changing of the guard. Here is an old Word to Ponder that the Lord gave me in 1995. It came to pass and my life changed.

#### **FRONT LINE BATTLES WILL ONE DAY END 3/20/95**

There is coming a day when I intend to re-set the clock. The prophetic ones have broken their watches and I need to replace and synchronize them. I AM asking you to push the timer button and restart it. I know you feel shame to be placed out in front for such a task, but you are on a team. They may be underground and not seen, but they are with you.

How would you like to retire from front line warfare? In that day I have a changing of the guards in mind. You will enjoy a clarity of fellowship with Me and be given a much needed rest from the front line battles. You have carried too much far too long upon your shoulders. I don't want you accepting that responsibility forever. I will allow you to complete this assignment, then I will bring to you the changing of the guards.

*“And He said to them, “Come aside by yourselves to a deserted place and rest a while.” For there were many coming and going, and they did not even have time to eat.”*  
[\(Mr 6:31 NKJV\)](#)

## **4/12/21 HOT AIR BALLOON – HE IS GOING TO LIFT US UP**

The Lord is promising to "lift us up!" We will rise again!

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw someone peel away a bedsheet that was sheer material, see-through like silk chiffon. I then realized it was like a veil or layer and heard, You can see.*

*2 Corinthians 3:16 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away.*

*Come on, it will be fun. I had the impression of stepping up into a chariot or something to go flying. Breakthrough is coming sweet one. I later realized it was a hot air balloon.*

[As I pondered this in context, He is going to take the veils away so that we can see more clear. When He lifts us up, we can see a long way in the distance. It is being able to see into the future hope and not just the path right in front of us.]

*James 4:10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.*

~~~~~

**ANNA RHEMA 8/16/95 PG 7192: WE SEND OUR WORSHIP IN A HOT AIR BALLOON TO HIM**

*He loves it when we send our worship in a hot air balloon and it goes sailing up to Him. Blessed are we when we are set free to worship.*

## **SELAH WORD 8/16/95: YOUR ADORING LOVE BRINGS ME DELIGHT**

Blessed are you when you are set free from your religious spirits and come into an intimate relationship with Me. I laugh with delight as your adoring love comes sailing up to Me as if in a hot air balloon.

*“You have ravished my heart, My sister, my spouse; You have ravished my heart With one look of your eyes, With one link of your necklace.” (Song 4:9 NKJ)*

**4/14/21 COMMENT:** As I read Anna’s Word above it was a confirmation to what Kat Kerr said about worship. We raise higher and are taken places in heaven and in the spirit when we worship the Lord. People float and fly on the currents of worship.

**CONFIRMATION:** Today while cleaning out one of Anna’s boxes, I came across a photo of the time when a hot air balloon landed in the cul-de-sac right in front of her house!!!!



**4/14/21 CONFIRMATION GARBE:** Sandy when I sat with God, to get a Word, a vision / picture for your birthday... Immediately, a multi-colored, hot air balloon came to my mind - then I saw it.

### **10/04/19 OVERTURN TOWARDS JUSTICE**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Adventure. I saw a **hot air balloon**. All rise. The court is in session. I saw a spatula turning over. Overturn says the Lord. I will right the wrongs.*

- To change a decision made by lower court.
- Reverse
- Invalidate
- Tip over

**Ps 37:5-6** *Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. 6 And he shall*

*bring forth your righteousness as the light, and your justice as the noonday.*

***Ps 103:6** The LORD executes righteousness and justice for all that are oppressed.*

***Ps 97:2** Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and justice are the habitation of his throne.*

## **11/05/19 JUSTICE IS HIS PLAN**

*Adventure. It will unfold. Justice plan. To right things that were wrong. Bringing you through this.*

### **WORD TO PONDER ALL RISE SAYS THE LORD 11/04/19**

Dear ones, rejoice for it is the season to rise! I am breathing upon you and lifting you up by the refreshing winds of My Spirit. Up, Up, Up you shall rise and be carried without effort. Your faith shall rise, your joy shall arise as you shed the weights of this world and experience the unfolding of My plan.

My plan is justice. I AM the God of Justice. Your prayers have ascended up to Me and I have witnessed the injustices done to you. Dearly beloveds My very throne is inhabited by what is right and just. I have seen all the injustice the enemy has done and I AM overturning these. I have overruled and will right the wrongs. I will bring forth righteousness and justice like the noon day sun.

***Ps 103:6** The LORD executes righteousness and justice for all that are oppressed.*

## 4/15/21 I WILL REMOVE YOUR TRAUMA

This morning while still in bed I heard the Lord say: *Simple truth. Trauma. It's why I give peace to My children. Because trauma keeps them from Me. It's a wall.*

**REVELATION:** Immediately upon hearing the above I had the immediate revelation that His peace protects us from the painful effects of trauma. Trauma causes us to build walls around our hearts as layers of self protection.

**INTO MEMORY:** He brought this scripture to mind:

*Philippians 4:6-7 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.*

Wow, peace means TO JOIN!!! To set "at one" again. Simply wow. That is what I felt the other night when settling down into my new bedroom. I had my new BD colored pens, lapboard and did a Bible study. I had finally let down after a month of adrenalin and vigilance when they moved Anna into memory care.

### PEACE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1515. ειρηνη eirene

Search for G1515 in KJVSL

ειρηνη eirene i-ray'-nay

probably from a primary verb eiro (to join); peace (literally or figuratively); by implication, prosperity:— one, peace, quietness, rest, + set at one again.

### KEEP

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5432. φρουρεω phroureo

Search for G5432 in KJVSL

φρουρεω phroureo froo-reh'-o  
from a compound of 4253 and 3708; **to be a watcher  
in advance**, i.e. to mount guard as a sentinel (post  
spies at gates); figuratively, to hem in, protect:—**keep  
(with a garrison)**. Compare 5083.

See Greek 4253

See Greek 3708

See Greek 5083

When I saw the meaning of keep, I immediately  
remembered this vision:

### **6/26/17 SURROUNDED BY ANGELS**

*I saw I was in a tight difficult place. Suddenly a group  
of about 5 male angels encircled me really close.  
They were each standing shoulder to shoulder  
completely surrounding me so that I would be  
concealed and protected inside their ranks. Even  
though I was in a small constrained place, I felt  
secure. I heard one of them say We are still here, we  
have not forsaken you.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** The Holy Spirit brought this to  
mind – As a teenager, I wrote this saying, *Like the layers of  
an onion are the barriers of a frightened heart.*

**HEARD:** *Please tell them. I will remove their trauma if they  
allow Me to. Bringing you through another layer? You're  
good to go! It's removed sweet one, all gone!*

[Lord were those layers demons?] *No layers are not  
demons. Layers are walls. Walls of self protection. Layers  
are what people raise to keep from hurting. Demons hide  
behind layers.*

*Layers. It's a powerful message. Trauma. Why this matters  
now. I intend to make it up to them. Watch me bring them joy  
again. Layer by layer. To prosper and be in good health  
again. Even as your soul prospers.*

## **1/03/19 BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS**

*A built in wall. You had to overcome that. You are an amazing daughter. You have overcome so much sweetone. All of these years.*

*Death was swallowed up in victory. You broke through sweetone. I am here to tell you that. What you didn't know. Trauma. You overcame it. You aren't the same person you once were. How you feel. Different, yes. **Its because you gave it to Me.** I took it and carried you to another place.*

## **1/08/19 CONFIRMATION QWN – GOOD BYE WALLS**

Sandy, I had an eye glance to this email: **Say Goodbye to Last Year's Walls!**

I knew it was a Word for us! It was an ad from a local store.

## **WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS 1/03/19**

Dear hearts, when you have suffered trauma in your past, you built walls of protection around your hearts in order to cope. I allowed those to remain until you felt safe enough to allow Me access to change you. Self-preservation is a powerful weapon for survival's sake. Sometimes the walls of self-preservation are so thick that it keeps you from hearing and seeing the truth. Will you grant Me access to remove the hardened, self protecting scar tissue? I want access into you just as much as you want access into Me. I love you so dear one and understand all that you have overcome.

**Ro 8:35-39** *Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long;*

*we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

### **COMMENTS: OVERCOMING TRAUMA**

Trauma comes from the shock of being hurt when we didn't expect it. After the hurt, sometimes people suffer trauma when certain trigger points are touched through life events, conversations, memories, dreams, etc. They may not understand why they have such an emotional reaction when triggered, because they don't know when the original trauma took place.

A number of years ago I attended a conference when I was very sick with a painful flare and could barely get out of bed to attend the meeting. The fellow who did not know this, prayed for me and saw me covered in polka dots. He said there were 2 dots I didnt want Him to touch.

What was really interesting to me is that when He ministered to me, he said the Lord told him he was not to touch me. So he began to pray and just share what he was seeing and hearing and I began to melt in the Lord's Presence as each prayer and word tenderized my heart to receive more and more. Finally at the end I was very opened to the Lord's tangible Presence and the guy said, "Now I can touch you!" And he reached down and touched my painful feet and prayed over them. I was

amazed at all of this because the guy didn't know anything at all about me personally. I felt the dots represented trigger points of trauma and I realized I needed to open up to the Lord and let Him minister to me about them.

Another time I went to a healing conference and the ministry person asked me, Have you ever had points of trauma in your life? I literally burst out laughing. I could not remember when there was NOT trauma. Both of these instances helped me identify some issues in my life and helped me see that the Lord wanted me delivered from trauma. However I was not healed or delivered from the trauma during those times of ministry. Rather, I had to walk it out one step at a time with the Lord.

### **WORD TO PONDER: REMOVING THE LAYERS FROM YOUR SOUL 4/15/21**

Dear one, I desire to set you free from the effects that trauma has had upon you. They have affected the way you think, your emotions and your heart. The world's way of numbing the pain of trauma is to build layers upon one's heart. These layers are like little walls keeping not only the pain at arm's distance, but also the beauty and joy of relationship. Precious one, the layers in your soul have even kept Me at arm's distance. I know how badly you want to have a deeper relationship with Me. Would you allow Me access to remove those layers? I want to set you free and heal your soul. Will you trust Me?

Learning to trust opens pathways through those layers and it does make one vulnerable. Mankind will always disappoint you. However as you trust Me and offer those traumas to Me, I will walk you through the process. Just as there are compounded traumas from reoccurring patterns, there are many layers to one's soul. It is a process that I will take you through, bringing each layer to the surface, giving you the

opportunity to wash away that pain as it emerges. Precious one I want you healthy. I want you to be in good health even as your soul prospers. You will find that as your soul becomes healthy, your body will follow suit.

*3 John 2 Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.*

## **4/20/21 THE FIRE WITHIN**

4/20/21 This morning I downloaded a new devotional into my e-sword app. It inspired me and I enjoyed responding.

### **April 20 DEVOTIONAL FROM GRACE FOR THE MOMENT**

The Fire of Your Heart

*My God, I want to do what you want. Your teachings are in my heart. — Psa\_40:8*

Want to know God's will for your life? Then answer this question: What ignites your heart? Forgotten orphans ? Untouched nations ? The inner city ? The outer limits? Heed the fire within!

Do you have a passion to sing? Then sing! Are you stirred to manage? Then manage! Do you ache for the ill? Then treat them! Do you hurt for the lost? Then teach them!

As a young man I felt the call to preach. Unsure if I was correct in my reading of God's will for me, I sought the counsel of a minister I admired. His counsel still rings true. "Don't preach," he said, "unless you have to."

As I pondered his words I found my answer: "I have to. If I don't, the fire will consume me."  
What is the fire that consumes you?

*The Great House of God (Max Lucado / Grace for the Moment)*

**MY RESPONSE:** I have spent considerable time the last 2 years searching for what drives me, motivates me in life. The one key word I could come up with was Connection. I need to connect with God every day and need to connect with loved ones every day. Connection to me is meaningful 2-way reciprocal communication. For me it can be a hello, if I totally know, without a doubt that it was the Lord speaking to me. His greeting comes to life because He cared enough to think about me, speak to me. His heart connected with mine. I realized during my years of going through transition in fellowship with Him from PM bed to AM chair... that when I didn't connect, I became discouraged. Even if He spoke, but if my faith didn't connect (through receiving/ believing/ embracing it personally) then it was not connection.

I discovered during this time how fragile, how important our faith is to really connecting with Him. I went on a journey to remove the self imposed limitations that kept me from connecting. The walls/ layers of limitations: Doubt was one wall. Trauma was another. People have many layers of resistance, hard places that need to melt, in order to come into the fullness of what He intends. I am still working on them!

I turned to this Word to Ponder and it reinforced how badly I need to connect with Him and loved ones.

**WORD TO PONDER: GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY WATER**

In the coolness of the morning when the dew is still present, there is a lingering presence of refreshing rest. As the sun rises in the sky, your petals embrace the warmth and come alive to follow its path. But when high noon passes,

morning's dew is but a dim memory, and as the earth bakes in midday, what was not watered now wilts.

Precious one, just like the fragile plants that blossom in the summer's heat, you need daily water. You may not miss your daily water after having rested and enjoying My lingering dewy Presence. But come mid-afternoon when the heat of stress has taken its toll, what was not tended early now wilts. Beloved, take your time to draw from Me. Like a soon to be thirsty plant, draw deeply to water your roots - whether you feel that you need it or not. Saturate each and every day with prayer, worship, thanksgiving, meditation on My Word and receive fellowship in My Spirit. Sometimes you need long waterings, sometimes brief, but you need to be watered every day. These places of quenching are very important to your daily standing, otherwise you will wilt in the heat of the day.

*Ps 63:1-2 NKJV*

*God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You in a dry and thirsty land where there is no water. So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory.*

## **5/6/21 THE PURPOSE OF BEARING FRUIT**

**QUICKENED:** Tonight I was creating a sticker book for my journal and I came across a sticker that said the following scripture:

*Galatians 5:22-23 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law.*

I read John 15 and pondered what the Lord said about growing fruit. Then as quieted myself before Him, I heard:

*The freedom you have from the inside out to grow and change. I began a good work in you. I will complete it. I suddenly realized the good work He was doing within me (to change) was cultivating the fruit of His Spirit.*

*Philippians 1:6 Being confident of this very thing, that he who has begun a good work in you will **perform it** until the day of Jesus Christ*

*Philippians 1:6 AMP And I am convinced and sure of this very thing, that He Who began a good work in you will continue until the day of Jesus Christ [right up to the time of His return], developing [that good work] and perfecting and bringing it to **full completion in you.***

### **PERFORM:**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2005. ἐπιτελέω epiteleō (epitelēō)

Search for G2005 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἐπιτελέω epitelēō, ep-ee-tel-eh'-o

from G1909 and G5055; to fulfill further (or completely), i.e. execute; by implication, to terminate, undergo:—accomplish, do, finish, (make) (perfect), perform(x -ance).

verb

### **THE PURPOSE FOR BEARING FRUIT**

- Jesus said that as His disciples, He chose us and ordained us to bring forth fruit.
- Jesus said that the purpose for our bearing fruit is to glorify the Father.
- Paul said that we bring forth fruit to God.

Thus when we grow fruit, we it is our gift to God our Father and our gift to Jesus.

*John 15:8 In this is my Father glorified, that you bear much fruit; so shall you be my disciples.*

*John 15:16 You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that you should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it to you.*

*Romans 7:4 Therefore, my brethren, you also have become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that you should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.*

As I thought about that the purpose of our bearing fruit is to be our GIFT to God, I remembered Bob Jones's testimony:

### **QUOTES BOB JONES**

Post Falls, ID • March 2003

### **REVELATION ON THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT**

He gave me a thing that I wanted to share with you. Last Oct and Nov my dreams were terrible. Every night there were one or two or three dreams. They were either spiritual, wrong spirit, mental, wrong spirit, or physical wrong spirit. They were financial, emotional, physical and sexual. We are 3 things, spirit, soul and body.

I was told I was too old, out of tune, unanointed, discarded, unwanted, rejected. And I would wake up and say NO. Then I would have another one. For 2 months I said NO.

On the last day of Hahnika in December. They were the worst. He said I am going to burn your house, I am going to kill all your family, you haven't got any protection, you're too far out on a limb. Nobody is praying for you. There just terrible fear and everything else. I would have to wake up and say NOPE. No way. You're a liar. NO, NO, NO. But it would disturb my sleep. That Saturday morning I was really tired. I got and tried to make it through the day, but I was just too tired. I figured it was about 4 o'clock that the devil had been up all night tormenting me, so that he probably was taking a nap so I went in and jumped in bed and I was going to take me one. So I no more hit the bed, then I was gone but not in sleep. I was gone before the throne. And there Viola and I stood holding hands. And I saw a man and his wife come up before the throne and Jesus was sitting on it.

I believe that Hanicak is not the birth of Christ, but the conception of it. And I believe that Christ was made flesh and dwelt among us at conception.

And these people were going up there before the Lord. And the first man and wife, they had the most beautiful basket of navel Sunkist oranges I have ever seen. They put this basket down and said, "Happy conception day Lord." And He said, "Thank you." Then came the next couple. They had the most luscious looking peaches you have ever seen. They were beautiful. They were big and looked real luscious. They put them at His feet and said, "Happy conception day Lord." And one after another came and I just started weeping. I said, "Viola we don't have any fruit to give the Lord." It's His conception day and I don't have anything to give Him."

You know you don't bear fruit with works, you bear it with relationship. By abiding. You know I think that

sometimes we try to earn brownie points with works, when we can only have it by relationship or intimacy. And so I started weeping. And the man that took me and Viola there said, "Why do you weep Bob?" By the way, He is faceless. I have never been able to see His face. He is called the Parakleet, the One that stands beside you. You may know Him as the Holy Spirit. He said, "Look at your hands!"

**Joh 14:16** KJV

And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

NT:3875

parakletos (par-ak'-lay-tos); an intercessor, consoler:

KJV - advocate, comforter.

I looked down and we had a pink basket, Viola and I, and we both had a hold of it. We had the most big luscious grapes I have ever seen. They were as big as a baseball. I said they are the grapes that come from Esgo??? They are the promises of God, they are out of the promised land. I said, "Viola, we've got something to give the Lord!" I went up there and said, "Happy conception day Lord." And He said, "Thank you. Do you know where you got those grapes Bob?" And I said, "No, no Lord I don't" He said, Every time you said no to the devil the last 2 months you were baring fruit!"

## HOW WE BEAR FRUIT

- Jesus said He was the vine planted in the earth.
- He clung to the Father as His Source and He grew us, the branches to His vine.
- In every area in our life that we cling to Jesus the vine, we begin to bear fruit.

- Some of those areas get pruned, cut back, thwarted and delayed, so that we cling to Him even more so that we grow stronger branches and produce even more fruit.
- Every area in our life that we do not bear fruit, He cuts off.
- When we do not cling to Him, we can not bear fruit on our own.

*John 15:1-8, 16 I am the true vine, and my Father is the vine dresser. 2 Every branch in me that bears not fruit he takes away: and every branch that bears fruit, he prunes it, that it may bring forth more fruit. 3 Now you are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you. 4 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can you, except you abide in me. 5 I am the vine, you are the branches: He that abides in me, and I in him, the same brings forth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. 6 If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in me, and my words abide in you, you shall ask what you will, and it shall be done unto you. 8 In this is my Father glorified, that you bear much fruit; so shall you be my disciples... 16 You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that you should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it to you.*

#### **4/28/98 BOB JONES VISION – FRUIT TREE**

The Lord began showing a fruit tree that had been very productive in times past, however, some of the fruit bearing limbs were out of balance with the remainder of the tree. Certain of the limbs were producing an abundance of fruit while others sparingly. Some of the branches were mature while

others were underdeveloped. Bob then saw a pair of pruning shears descending from heaven and begin to dress the fruit tree. (John 15:5) Surprisingly, the Lord began to prune the abundant fruit bearing branches in order to allow the less mature ones to develop and bring forth a perfectly balanced tree.

This tree was now in such perfect balance that strong winds of adversity could not disturb it. Prior to the pruning the imbalance of fruit producing branches would have allowed the winds of adversity to topple the tree.

The Lord now wants the unfruitful areas of our lives to develop in maturity and perfect balance with those areas in which we are strong. The Lord pruned the fruitful areas of our lives so that the weaker areas could develop. This pruning process is what we have been going through in the recent past. Great athletes always train hardest in the areas of their weakness. So should it be with our spiritual well being. At this present time it has been immaturity and a lack of balance that has prevented the great move of the Spirit.

The end result of John 15 is the cherished relationship of His friend. Many people spend long hours praying for Peace and Joy while neglecting self-control and meekness. The Lord is looking for a perfectly balanced tree bearing all nine of the fruit of the Spirit.

I pondered the areas in my life that did not bear good fruit. Immediately I remembered the maple bars! When I was in my 20's during my travels, when I drove through a certain town, I always got off the freeway and bought a foot long maple bar. That little place stayed in business a long time and luckily I did not travel that area very often! To this day when I drive past that town, I think of maple bars. I am not

saying that place went out of business because of me, but when it went out of business, the foot long maple bars were cut off in my life.

As the Lord hones us to produce good fruit, He uses circumstances in our personal lives to grow these fruits. As we face all kinds of climate and elements, we cling to Him for help and sustenance and we produce these fruits:

- Love – godly affection
- Joy - cheerfulness
- Peace – harmoniously “at one”
- Longsuffering - forbearing
- Gentleness -kindness
- Goodness
- Faith – conviction of truth
- Meekness – humble, gentle
- Self-control – temperance

Consider that when you walk in these qualities, you are giving good gifts to Jesus and glorifying God! What an honor and privilege to be able to give them gifts!

## **5/07/21 DIGGING FOR THE WELLSPRINGS OF LIFE**

This morning as I called on the Lord, *I saw a bucket on a rope. I heard, the wellsprings of life.*

*Proverbs 16:22 Understanding is a wellspring of life unto him that has it: but the instruction of fools is folly.*

*Proverbs 18:4 The words of a man's mouth are like deep waters, and the wellspring of wisdom like a flowing brook.*

HEB WELLSPRINGS: Something dug, a found, flowing well, a source of water.

HEB LIFE: Alive, fresh, water, plant, strong

As I ponder what I heard and apply it to my life, I think of 2 things: Time and effort. It takes time and effort to:

- Sit with the Lord
- Ponder what He says
- Record what He says
- Connect the dots with His other Words
- Apply what He says
- Pray over what He says

Every effort is because I love Him and His Words. Each effort reminds me of using a shovel to dig deeper and deeper until His water flows and I quench my thirst for Him. In the process of spending time and effort, He gives me understanding and life. He rewards me with reciprocal love when He gives me confirmation that He is there making the journey with me and talking to me personally.

*Psalm 42:1-2 As the hart pants after the water brooks, so pants my soul after you, O God. 2 My soul thirsts for God, for the living God: when shall I come and appear before God?*

### **8/07/16 DRAW DEEPLY INTO THE TAP ROOTS**

*Oil. Oil in your lamp. Roots. I saw a straw and it was supposed to be used to draw in deeply, to draw up like from a deep well or a tree that draws water from deep tap roots.*

Yesterday I was listening to Rick Joyner and he said the higher you go in God, the deeper you have to dig. He was mentioning in his revelatory path experience that for a long time they were walking the path right beside the river, but the higher they went up

the mountain, the river went underground and they were walking on top of it.

**WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING HEARING/  
SEEING BLOCK 10/30/19**

Precious ones, throughout the years I have heard your prayers to hear My voice and see visions of what I am saying and doing in the earth. I have taken you through deluges of spiritual rain, and you have found watering holes in subsequent droughts. Even when the holes dried up I watched you dig spiritual wells in efforts to reach your thirst for My personal Word to you. Your desire for fellowship with Me has remained in your prayers and I have not forgotten you dear ones! Your roots have grown deep in Me throughout these seasons and you will always find water.

I have not stopped speaking. Remember that I always speak into the earth and My Word will not return void but will accomplish all that I desire. Yes sometimes you need to realign yourself to be in the right place to hear and see what I am saying and doing. And sometimes you need to be still before Me, knowing I am God. And yes you need to pray for opened ears and eyes. Sometimes you need to climb higher above the cares of the barking world. More prayer, worship and My Word.

Dear one if you yet struggle, begin to pray over what limitation you have placed upon Me. It is very possible the barrier is within you. Yes always discern and filter what you hear and see. Yet still approach Me with the heart of a child who knows I give good gifts. Your childlike faith and trust is very precious. Do all you can to protect it and increase it. Thank you for pressing into Me and not giving up. You are overcoming all that is within and without and I am so very proud of you. You totally delight Me, My precious child!

[Lu 12:32](#) *Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.*

## **5/08/21 CONFIRMATION**

Today Ella shared a past almond tree dream and said there were only 2 things in that folder. The other one was Anna's Selah.

Date: Sun, Apr 22, 2012 11:25 am  
Grandma Anna posted the message "THE FOUNTAIN OF SACRIFICE" in the group Grandma Anna's Intimate Walk on The Quickened Word Roundtable

-----

### **THE FOUNTAIN OF SACRIFICE**

Suddenly, your wells of spiritual experience will explode like fountains shooting hundreds of feet in the air in the desert hills. These preserved fountains are the fruit of sacrifice from your lives. They will flow across the parched desert places. A very great multitude of fish shall come to enjoy these waters. Yes, My love ones, those fish are My people. Because you have laid down your lives for Me, the day is coming when a multitude of My gifts will suddenly flow through your hearts of compassion. These waters from your lives will bring healing and restoration to everything they touch. Wait, My beloved, for this amazing outpouring with faith in your hearts.

*"He who believes in Me, as the Scripture has said, out of his heart will flow rivers of living water." (John 7:38 NKJ)*

*KJV Psalm 36:9 For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.*

*KJV Proverbs 13:14 The law of the wise is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.*

*KJV Song of Solomon 4:15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from Lebanon.*

## 5/09/21 MAKING THINGS FIT

Today I had a funny thing happen. It sparked so much joy in how the Lord spoke to me as I was sitting in my recliner chair and reaching for one of my past journals...

So my recliner chair is “my desk.” It seems that I have all my life surrounding me there! The chair is in a corner and on the wall side is a line of stacked plastic drawers from Walmart. Each is labeled and organized. I have all my journal decorating supplies, watercolors, colored pencils, and a pile of other misc drawers like a second “purse” and even a protein snack drawer. I tend to reorganize the drawers according to what particular thing I am focused on that season because some of them are just out of reach from my chair. Because there are so many drawers, reordering them is a major process for me. I cant tell you how many times I have reorganized and relabeled!

...This morning I was having my quiet time in my chair, my computer keyboard on my lap, and my colored pens and ruler are spread out of their caddy. Things were already precarious as I was reaching for a past journal book that fell over on the shelf which caused the others to lean over. There was no room at the inn to lean over in my chair to retrieve and fix it without things falling off everywhere. I seemed to be making a bigger mess and finally in frustration I said outloud, ***“Lord I just need to live in heaven where everything is in order, has a place and all I have to do is think of it and it is immediately there!”*** Then I kind of

smiled because I don't know very many people try to live almost their entire life from their recliner chair!

So I finally got the journal that my eye was drawn to, and opened it at random. This is what I turned to!

**3/01/12**

... What a **glorious time you will have when you experience the day of resurrection when all those Words have a place that fit in total clarity and order!** I have power of every detail and My Words do not return to Me void. Rejoice precious one as you witness the harvest of your seeds come in!

*Come, and let us return to the Lord; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the Lord. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.*

I was so tickled, I knew He heard me and I am sure my family in heaven laughs every time I take all the drawers out and reorganize everything! Both sides of my family line were highly organized people. You should see the living room when I re-order. What a mess. (On my journal for today's page where I wrote this out, I found a sticker that said, "Mama always said there would be days like this!")

There may be times in your life where the Lord draws some things to the front burner and moves others to the back. Some things get put away on the shelf. Be willing to stay fluid so that in transition even if things look disheveled at the moment, you can enjoy the process of rebuilding/ reordering your life! He promises to make it all fit together for good, for His purpose.

*Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.*

## **5/09/21 OUR JOURNEY IS TOGETHER**

Today I turned to this rhema:

### **1/03/19 TRACKING HIS WORDS**

*It's not for the average student. It's for the adventurer to track My Word. I had the immediate impression of a hiker on a Mt path. Where does this lead and what am I saying? A whole lot, says the Lord. You are My children. I have honored you and given you My portion. To seek My face and to follow My path. It's a long journey says the Lord. It wont stop until you put your pen down. Don't quit.*

*You never let go precious one. Good job! Volunteer efforts. You wont be denied. Rock solid faith. I understand your heart. We will connect. Our journey is precious. I had the impression of Jesus and I walking on a path of rose petals. Lovely daughter. You are quipped just as I said you would be. Every petal My gift to you.*

### **5/12/21 CONFIRMATION:**

*Today I searched for the word treasure on my itouch, and was surprised when it landed on an entry that said this:*

**11/31/19:** Each blossom is unique. It has its own size shape and colored parts. Each blossom fits together on the tree as one message. He is with me and woven through the message. Creation has a voice. LISTEN.

**BROUGHT INTO REMEMBRANCE:** I have the memory of how beautiful it is in the spring when I drive down the streets

lined with pink blossoms! And then when the blossoms drop the ground is covered in pink. Those blossoms are memorials planted in the ground. Memorials of promised fruit to come.

*Isaiah 27:6 He shall cause them that come from Jacob to take root: Israel shall blossom and bud, and fill the face of the world with fruit.*

*Isaiah 35:1-10 The wilderness and the dry land shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose. 2 It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellence of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORD, and the excellency of our God. 3 Strengthen you the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break forth, and streams in the desert. 7 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of jackals, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for others: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. 9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up on it, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.*

## 5/09/21 TO “SEE” HEAVEN - VERSE OF THE DAY

I subscribe to 3 different verses of the day. I read and pondered the following. I didn't write down which subscription this came from, but I only wrote down verse 9 and pondered it.

*1 Corinthians 2:9 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him.*

### PREPARE

Make ready, provide, put into readiness.

It made me kind of disheartened to think we haven't heard or seen what the Lord has prepared for us and I wondered what that really meant, since I believe we DO see and hear things He has prepared for us, that we haven't yet obtained. I thought, well it must just be about heaven and things we don't see yet.

Then I heard this: *To see as you do. Heaven's perspective.* [Lord that is my earnest desire to partner with heaven; 2 armies they are one. Lord thank You for all the things You, Your angels and my loved ones do to prepare the way for me!]

### CONFIRMATION

I am smiling at this confirmation. I usually do my devotions in the quiet without my computer on, so I use my itouch to read the verse of the day and I only read verse 9 on my itouch. Then when I went to type my rhema on the computer, I read the full passage adding verse 10, which says but it IS revealed to us by His Spirit! I am touched as not only does it answer my yearning but also confirms what I heard, that I do see heaven's perspective!

Lord thank You for Your Spirit that leads us and reveals to us Your amazing world of the Spirit!

*10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God.*

**FROM THE AMPLIFIED CLASSIC**

*(1Co 2:9) But, on the contrary, as the Scripture says, What eye has not seen and ear has not heard and has not entered into the heart of man, [all that] God has prepared (made and keeps ready) for those who love Him [who hold Him in affectionate reverence, promptly obeying Him and gratefully recognizing the benefits He has bestowed]. [Isa\_64:4; Isa\_65:17]*

*(1Co 2:10) Yet to us God has unveiled and revealed them by and through His Spirit, for the [Holy] Spirit searches diligently, exploring and examining everything, even sounding the profound and bottomless things of God [the divine counsels and things hidden and beyond man's scrutiny].*

*(1Co 2:11) For what person perceives (knows and understands) what passes through a man's thoughts except the man's own spirit within him? Just so no one discerns (comes to know and comprehend) the thoughts of God except the Spirit of God.*

*(1Co 2:12) Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God.*

**5/12/21 WATCH CARE OVER YOUR FAITH**

**HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw a little animated figure walking along a stone paved path. I heard Follow-ship. How we connect. What matters to you. Faith.*

*True to your faith. I will teach you. How to overcome. You are hidden sweet one. It makes a difference. Courage. Guarding your faith. Your conscience. Making good choices. It all matters.*

## **VERSE OF THE DAY**

*Luke 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks.*

### **TREASURES**

What is deposited, wealth, what is laid up in storage.  
The storehouse of the mind.

*2 Corinthians 4:7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.*

**CONFIRMATION:** I had felt led to see if the word treasure was on the rhema file I had on my itouch. This one popped up!

### **11/13/19 WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS**

*A unique faith. I shall establish you. Watch care over your soul. More than that. Don't quit. A pursuit of what matters. That which will not be taken from you.*

*Mt 6:19-21 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust does corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: 20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust does corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:*

21 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

## 5/16/21 WHAT'S INSIDE YOU

*I will comfort you. The memory of seeing yesterday's deep sea diver came to mind. I heard **treasure chest within you.***

*5/15/21: I saw a deep sea diver bring up a treasure chest from the deep water. I heard, **In** this girl.*

## VERSE OF THE DAY

*Romans 8:35-39 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

## WOW CONFIRMATION

I had just read the above verse of the day from my itouch. Then I went to my Word to Ponder website, and this one popped up!

### FANNING THE EMBERS **DEEP WITHIN YOU**

Precious one, I understand how disappointment, dashed hopes and the weariness of battles has affected your passion for life. I allow you seasons of rest even in the midst of difficulties. Each and every season in your life is used for good for My purposes.

**I know what's inside of you precious one, you NEVER gave up.** Not even once. It is because your love and faith in Me is stronger than anything that can come against it. **Not tribulation, distress, persecution,**

famine, or danger snuffed you out. I am now fanning the embers deep within you. Watch what I will do as I renew your passion, hope and joy as you witness and participate in the carrying out of My plans in the earth.

*2 Timothy 1:6 Therefore I remind you that you stir up the gift of God, which is in you by the laying on of my hands.*

## **WORD TO PONDER 5/12/21 THE TREASURE OF YOUR FAITH**

Precious child, I understand your need and desire to hear and see what I AM saying and doing. I love your tenacity and search to receive your daily bread from Me. You have never given up, no matter what the resistance. I am so proud of you dear one! You have understood and chosen what really matters to you; to seek Me and My Word. You have sought treasure that will not be taken from you.

You have learned that protecting your faith is vital to this process. This is the victory that overcomes anything of the world: your faith. To the level of your faith, is the level that you allow Me access to reach you. I have been teaching you how to follow your conscience so that your faith does not falter or fall. Tribulation, distress and outer obstacles cannot keep you from Me. It is what is within you that keeps you from Me. Faith opens the door between us, sin, guilt and condemnation shuts it. You have learned to tackle these walls and give Me access to establish your faith.

*2 Corinthians 4:7-9; 17-18 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 8 We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed.... For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, works for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory; 18 While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things*

*which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.*

*1 John 5:4 For whoever is born of God overcomes the world: and this is the victory that overcomes the world, even our faith.*

## **5/15/21 STRUGGLING TO BE STILL AND KNOW HE IS GOD**

**HEARD:** *Fellowship. I'm still here sweet one.*

I heard the above at midnight. It was so clear and I missed Him so much. I complained to Him. For years I wanted to hear Him during the day as I did at night. Then I started hearing less at night and more in the day! No I wanted to hear Him at night again! I keep praying and trying. I have gone through so much, wondering if I did something wrong, if He was done with me, etc. I just miss how it used to be at night with the Lord.

So I got up and sat in my recliner with pen in hand, hoping I would hear Him speak to me. Lord is that why You are not talking to me at night as much as You used to - You want me to sleep??

*Exactly. Volunteer lover.*

(Lord please I want fellowship with You. Do you have anything You want to say?)

*I will commune with you upon your bed. My Beloved. I am not hindering you. You have free access. Watch care over your soul. I planted a new beginning for you. I will meet you there. (Went back to bed) I saw a deep sea diver bring up a chest from the deep water. In this girl.*

*Psalm 4:3-4 But know that the LORD has set apart him that is godly for himself: the LORD will hear when I call unto him. 4 Stand in awe, and sin not: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah.*

*Psalm 4:8 I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for you, LORD, only make me dwell in safety.*

*Suddenly I had the memory of the little boy from Family Circus going to get something from the store for his Mom. The route he took was up, over, down and through, all over the neighborhood. The path was full of detours. I had just dragged myself out of bed at midnight in hopes to hear Him, went potty, got a drink, got everything settled, and overcome other distractions then after hearing to go back to bed, I finally settled back in!*

*There, there child. All the trauma you go through. I miss you too. I need you to be still My Beloved and not fuss.*

**6/04/16 BEING STILL BEFORE THE LORD**  
*Fellowship. Dig deeper.*

[Oh Lord, I have spent decades asking, seeking, knocking and sometimes it feels like I am getting nowhere in my deepest needs for fellowship and intimacy with You. How can I dig deeper than what I am already doing?]

*Spend time with Me. That's all.* The phrase "Be still and know that I AM God" immediate came into my memory.

*Ps 46:10-11 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth. 11 The LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge. Selah.*

*A quality of life in being still, I assure you.*

**6/19/16 LEARN TO BE STILL**

*I saw lots of activity in a classroom. Children, you have got to learn how to sit down. Be still. Safe canopy. Lid on*

**WORD TO PONDER: LEARN TO BE STILL AND KNOW HE IS GOD 5/15/21**

Precious child, I love you so much. I have taken you on many journeys to find ways to get your daily bread. You have learned many lessons along the way. Sometimes I smile watching your track record and the miles you cover just for one morsal! Your hunger for Me moves Me to passion too. I miss you just as you miss Me.

In your search, I have never wanted you to suffer stress, frustration or trauma over seeking Me. I know your needs, your desires, and your hunger. In your hunger to find My daily Word, can you let go of the mindsets that limit your entering in? Fussing will not accomplish a thing, but bring you more stress.

My Word comes from being still before Me. How do you be still? Put away all distractions, bring your focus upon Me and My goodness towards you. Accept My promise to you of daily bread. Yes pray for it every day, just as I said. Settle in and trust that I have heard your prayer and I will either bring you to your bread, or I will bring your bread to you. Sometimes you search and dig, sometimes I drop it opening right before you. Ask Me to open your eyes and heart to see and receive it. Be still and ponder what is there. I will reveal your portion and you shall be satisfied.

*Psalm 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.*

## 5/17/21 FULLY OCCUPY WHAT I HAVE GIVEN

### HEARD AND SAW:

*You have chosen well, sweet one. Instinct. You know your boundaries. Your boundaries are love. I saw a white picket fence.*

### 5/15/21 WAITING WHILE GOD CLEANS AMERICA

*It's because of His love. He doesn't want to leave anybody behind. When she had to go back to town and wait for it. She was sad. I'm sad too. I lost my job. I heard another say I had a job 5 years ago and what do I know? Sometime during the night I saw a little tractor mower, mowing the United States. We had to wait a little while longer. It's not forever sweet one.*

### 7/23/15 WASHING THOSE WHO ARE BLIND

*Washi. I saw a white picket fence.*

*It's about to happen. You know that. Living in America, land that I love. I saw that I opened a drawer and there were a bunch of eye glass washers in it. Strong medicine. Eye salve, the ones who don't see. I saw that I opened the green garbage can lid.*

*Revelation 3:18 I counsel you to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that you may be rich; and white clothing, that you may be clothed, and that the shame of your nakedness does not appear; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.*

*I expand your territory. Occupy what I have given. It's within your reach. [This morning I reached way over to get my coffee cup and my lower back popped. It felt so good!] Plenty of room to roam. Many treasures there. You are precious to Me.*

**10/06/13:** *I saw a white picket fence and I understood it represented an established boundary. Then I saw a spectacular scene of Alaska; huge snowy mts against the backdrop of a blue sky with puffy white clouds. I saw gorgeous water in front of the mts. I heard, God. Who is He? Then I saw a man in a landscape nursery with a sprinkling can and he is sprinkling water on some new trees and shrubs that are in their pots.*

I understood Alaska represents expanded territory. God is Sovereign and He brings us to occupy new land in His time.

### **WORD TO PONDER FULLY OCCUPY WHAT I HAVE GIVEN 5/17/21**

Dear hearts, there are times to expand, times to build and times to be content. Some have yet to occupy fully what I have given. Learn to lay down your ambitions for greater horizons, promotions and expansion when I call you to do so. Yes sometimes you feel pot bound, but there are still places to grow within the boundaries I have set for you. There are many issues that dovetail in your life, and much of that is related to people. As you learn to love and serve those I put in your life, you will find contentment in growing at My pace, the pace where heaven rules the times and seasons for all. Within the garden of your life, you will find that there is ample room to plant new trees and flowers. As you commit your need for expanded territory, I will open your fence lines to bring in more provision to serve those you love.

*1 Chronicles 4:10 And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that you would bless me indeed, and enlarge my border, and that your hand might be with me, and that you would keep me from evil, that it may not grieve me! And God granted him that which he requested.*

## 5/20/21 WINGS OF FAITH AND LANDING IN A NEW PLACE

**HEARD:** *Wings of faith. Coming in for a landing. You landed on your feet. Feet first. Planted solid. Stable. Standing.*

*Yes I carried you to a new place. Happy place. I'm proud of you. It was a long flight, I know. You trust Me. You followed well. Courage. I am meeting you at your point of need.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: FREEDOM TO FLY 6/24/03**

I have given you many flying lessons. A step at a time, I have carefully built within you a faith to soar.

What lessons? Every time you called out to Me for help, you took flight. Every time you trusted Me while you waited for the answer, you soared. And every time I answered, you **landed** with your feet back on solid ground. These little lessons started in simple matters with quick answers. The stronger your wings of faith became, the longer you waited and soared. Soon it did not matter whether your feet were planted or your feet were soaring. Both were the same to you because you understood the Source of your stability.

It's time to graduate, My love. I have built within you a great gift to soar above it all. You have before you an open door, it's yours, dear one. I will help you to walk through it and take flight. I will carry you on the winds of My Spirit. I have heard your bellows of freedom. It rings in the heavens, it rings on earth. Let the mighty of the Lord shout and say so, for the redeemed of the Lord are set free to soar.

*"Sing, O heavens, for the LORD has done this wondrous thing. Shout, O earth! Break forth into song, O mountains and forests and every tree! For the*

*LORD has redeemed Jacob and is glorified in Israel.”*  
*([Isa 44:23](#) NLT)*

### **5/21/21 CONFIRMATION**

Every morning when I boot up my computer, a new Bing wallpaper automatically loads as my home screen. This is a perk from moving to Windows 10. I am really enjoying the nature photos. I smiled so big when I saw this one today! Such big wings, and look at their feet! They look like they are dancing on the water. I realized with their wings outspread, they must have just landed.



Last night I was thinking about all the things that have changed for me since March of this year, when He moved me to a new place. I had the sudden realization I had to let go of the old in order to gain the new. It was quite a revelation. This morning I listed over 36 things that have changed since then. Many of the changes are major ones. It takes time and effort to adjust to new things/ ways of doing things. As long as one is not in a hurry, the efforts are an enjoyable challenge to tackle. The rewards are worth it.

## 5/21/21 HE GIVES STRENGTH TO THE WEARY

### STRENGTH AND ENERGY

I am rejoicing today. Thank You Lord, instead of making it to my little tree, I walked all the way to the gully today! Such a wonderful sign that my strength and energy is increasing and my pain level is down! Whooo hoo!

### 5/18/21 ENERGY IS IMPROVING

*Another day of following through. Congratulations, good job. Your energy is improving.*

I am grateful for that German Shepherd. As I approached my little tree, there was a man walking his German Shepherd and we passed exactly at the tree. I felt really awkward stopping and turning around! I can only imagine what they might have thought... So I smiled and continued on. I didn't realize my strength had increased so much! I had no pain in feet, legs, hips, or specially knee. I am simply BLESSED.

**HEARD:** *You're My type of girl. Never grow old.*  
[Lord You are funny, thank You!]

The following is hilarious. As soon as I was done writing that in my journal, I looked up the verse for the day on my itouch. Oh He is so amazing. This is not only saying what I am overcoming, but Who He is! He never grows old or weary!

### CONFIRMATION TODAY'S VERSE

*Isaiah 40:28-31 Have you not known? have you not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. 29 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young*

*men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

He gives vigor, might and strength to those who are fatigued, exhausted, faint and weary

### **POWER**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3581. כֹּחַ koach (kôach)

Search for H3581 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

כֹּחַ kôach, ko'-akh

or (Da 11:6) כֹּחַ kôwach; from an unused root meaning to be firm; vigor, literally (force, in a good or a bad sense) or figuratively (capacity, means, produce); also (from its hardness) a large lizard:—ability, able, chameleon, force, fruits, might, power(-ful), strength, substance, wealth.

masculine noun

### **FAINT**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3287. יָאֵפַח yaeph (yâ'êph)

Search for H3287 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

יָאֵפַח yâ'êph, yaw-afe'

from H3286; fatigued; figuratively, exhausted:—faint, weary.

Adjective

### **WEARY**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3021. יָגַח yaga (yâga')

Search for H3021 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

יָגַח yâga', yaw-gah'

a primitive root; properly, to gasp; hence, to be exhausted, to tire, to toil:—faint, (make to) labour, (be) weary.

Verb

## **WORD TO PONDER: REVIVED WITH POWER AND AUTHORITY 9/12/19**

Precious ones, the enemy has been wearing down the saints and I have heard your groans and cries. I know you are very tired. I have allowed these things so that you learn to lean strongly upon Me, learn to pray, and learn to wait upon My right hand of power.

I promise to revive you, strengthen you, raise you up and bring you back to life! You will be steady and strong in your old age, not weak and unstable. You shall have vitality for I will have given you new shoes of power and authority and new strength to walk as an overcomer with full rewards. My Word promises that I give power to the faint, and increase strength to those who have no might. I promise you shall run again without weariness. As you have learned to wait upon Me, I fulfill exactly what I said.

*[Isa 40:28-31](#) Have you not known? have you not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. 29 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

## **5/22/21 HE FINDS WHAT IS LOST**

Yesterday I went to my first appt to meet my new doctor. Upon arrival, I got out all my new insurance cards and one was missing. They were able to work around it, but we prayed the Lord would help us find it.

Last night I saw a vision of the card. *I saw I was looking down upon a plastic receipt bin we keep receipts in. I saw the card come to the surface of a pile of papers. When I saw it, I said Oh, that is my insurance card!*

So this morning I went to the plastic bin and began to dig through it. Low and behold, I found it! I was so happy the Lord gave me a vision of where it was, and Wayne was so surprised too, THANK YOU LORD!

### **5/22/21 CONFIRMATION FROM QWN MEMBER**

This happened to me too! I thought I had lost my wedding ring, and was really sad about it. I asked the Lord to show me where to look, but I didn't receive any clear direction yet. Last night, while cleaning out some drawers, to put its contents into another, I found the ring, neatly in its box with another ring!! I was SO happy about it, but said to the Lord that I'm convinced that He's asked an angel to put my ring there because I can't remember putting it there! The Lord is good. He indeed cares about all the detail in our lives! :-)

### **4/7/21: LOST FAMILY RING FOUND!**

My Mom passed away and today I was with a friend who was helping me clear out her apartment. It was a last minute decision that she said she wanted to go with me. I am SO grateful she did! Last night when I was in bed I was thinking with regret about the fact that my Mom's family ring was stolen. It had different diamonds from her folks, including the diamond that Daddy had given her. I was wishing I had it now that she was gone. But I was grateful that she had an insurance claim on it that paid for her first month of assisted living.

Well today when my friend was clearing out her sock drawer she heard a clunk. She turned around holding Mama's ring and asked, Is this important???? I was totally and completely flabbergasted! I was going to

just dump the socks into a garbage bag and throw them away!

I immediately remembered telling the Lord last night how sad I was about it, and honestly I hadn't thought of the ring in several years. I knew without a doubt this was the Lord's gift to me. I even wondered if an angel had found it and placed it in that drawer! When we got home I called the insurance company and they said I could either keep the ring or pay for the claim. When I received the refund for my Mom's last month apartment, I was able to pay for the ring. It was amazing to me because the claim paid for her first month, and the last month refund paid for the claim! This was important because I would not have been able to justify paying that much money for a ring. The whole thing was a miracle and now I have a wonderful reminder of my Mom's and many family member's love!

Thank You Lord for these 3 wonderful testimonies of finding what was lost. You are amazing to answer our prayers and even our wishes!

*Luke 15:9 And when she has found it, she calls her friends and her neighbors together, saying, Rejoice with me; for I have found the piece which I had lost.*

## **5/24/21 A NEW SEASON WHERE THINGS ARE MANIFESTING**

**HEARD:** *A new season. Things are manifesting. Upon hearing the word, manifesting, the reminder of my memory game came to mind, where you memorize a page and then suddenly they add something new to it. After you click on it, then it becomes a part of the same page and remains on the page. That reminded me of a Word Bob Jones said many times. He said if you see it, its yours. He was speaking*

*about both visions and revelations when the Lord allows us to “see.”*

*Exactly, its that simple. Shall we begin?*

The Words of the Lord continued, but it was about private family. The reason I wanted to share this is because the Lord has been manifesting things I haven't noticed before: In scripture, in my personal life, in the spirit realm. Yes He is always revealing things to us when we walk in the Spirit, but this is different... this is a **season** where He is emphasizing new manifestations. I have also had a sense that some of what He is manifesting is the full heads of both wheat and tares in people's lives, along with their fruit.

For me personally, I have experienced the manifestation of a couple new angels and things going on in heaven, even a new gift. I am finding the more I pray about things He shares with me, the more He is making things manifest. Expect things to be manifest this season!

*1 Corinthians 2:9-10 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God.*

## **6/03/21 THE LORD'S LESSON ABOUT WAVERING - INFUSING A ROD FAITH**

### **SAW AND HEARD**

*I saw a pretty white porch swing in the middle of some grass all by itself. It was made with white rod iron scrollies, with a white lace canopy and transparent glass side walls. It appeared very feminine. Immediately I knew what it represented. Swings always represent halting between 2 opinions: waverling!*

*1 Kings 18:21 And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long do you halt between two opinions? if the LORD is God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word.*

I had a really tough day yesterday. I really cried out to the Lord to help me as my thoughts spiraled downhill. Lord please forgive me for yesterday. I wavered terribly about a decision I thought I had made!

*It was necessary sweet one. You had to know your own heart. I am teaching you. This was an important lesson. Don't move unless you are sure. The Lord's Name is a strong tower. The righteous run to it. Confidence. You have to believe that I am sending you. Its an assurance. Yes another word for faith.*

*Psalm 25:4-5 Show me your ways, O LORD; teach me your paths. 5 Lead me in your truth, and teach me: for you are the God of my salvation; on you do I wait all the day.*

*It's nice to meet you. [Hello! You are an angel. What is your name?] Bold Faith.*

Lord since the elections, I have lacked Holy boldness. I cant go any farther without it. You spent years building rock hard faith me, how can I lack bold faith?

**REVELATION:** Rock hard faith is a foundation built a layer at a time through confirmations. This faith is solid, knowing the Lord is Sovereign, that I know Him and how He speaks, and that He has lead me and I am following. However bold faith is a different gift. It is like the gift of faith that is the power to boldly move - like a rocket launch. It's the power to speak boldly.

*Just keep the door open. Yes. Be available. Keep up the good work.*

## **CONFIRMATION LANA VAWSER ON FACEBOOK (EXCERPT)**

I heard the Lord speaking over many daughters of God “the enemy may have thought he could touch and steal your voice, but i say unto you, i am now amplifying my voice through you.”

Recently the Lord showed me many daughters of God have experienced an attack on their voice. There has been a spirit of intimidation, fear, confusion, physical infirmity and blockages coming against their voice and what they are called to ‘herald’ but the Lord is saying “TODAY, this attack is beginning to BREAK in My name.”

I then heard the Lord say “The enemy may have thought he could touch and steal your voice, but I say unto you, I am now amplifying My voice through you.”

When the Lord spoke those words, suddenly I saw these daughters of God being swiftly picked up and carried by the Spirit of God into a deeper place of intimacy with the Lord, but what surprised me is that this deeper place of intimacy looked like a CLASSROOM.

The Lord then began to speak again over these ones who have felt the attack so strongly on their voice: “I have brought you into a season of learning and understanding what happens when I SPEAK, in a way you have not seen before. I have brought you into this deep chamber of My heart, to teach you about the POWER of My voice. I have brought you into this deep chamber of My heart to teach you in such a deep way, the power of MY PROPHETIC voice. I have brought you deeper into the chamber of My heart to show you that there is no other voice greater than My voice. I have brought you deep into the chamber of My heart to reveal to you the Majesty and holiness of My voice and how

My voice trumps everything. I have brought you deeper into this chamber of My heart to raise you up carrying the PURITY of My voice in an increased way. You are going to begin to stand and release My voice and what I am speaking with a clarity, creativity, an authority and anointing that you have not moved in before.

I am raising you up to release MY SOUND that comes from the place of deep communion with Me. The enemy has come and attacked you BECAUSE of your purity of heart and the purity of your voice. I am speaking now that this attack is breaking and I am teaching you, training you, and imparting to you a greater understanding of My WISDOM and My VOICE that changes EVERYTHING.”

Suddenly, I began to see the classroom begin to SHAKE. It was shaking like an earthquake. Everything was trembling.

I then heard the Lord speak again:

“The enemy came to shake and rattle you, to steal your voice, but I say unto you, that in this classroom with Me, deep in the chambers of My heart there is a weighty impartation of BOLDNESS that I am releasing to you in the revelation of My Majesty, My holiness and the power of My voice. The deeper and deeper awakening that is increasing of WHO it is that is speaking to you. The revelation of who I am, My nature, My Majesty and Authority is going to cause every part of you to vibrate under My power. You are beginning to experience the deep groaning of My Spirit that is bringing forth the birthing of the NEW. I am releasing upon you in these deep encounters with My Majesty and Holiness and the awakening of who it is that is speaking to you, a BOLDNESS that you have not yet walked in. It is a boldness to NOT BOW to culture. It is a boldness to consecrate yourselves in greater ways from the impurity of self-promotion and pride within My Church. It is BOLDNESS to speak My wisdom without APOLOGY, yet dripping in love. It is BOLDNESS to speak what I am speaking and what’s on My heart with conviction and fire. It is the BOLDNESS to not bow to fear or the fear of man, but to speak My truth. It is the

BOLDNESS to stand and allow Me to release My voice through you in creativity in a new and fresh way. It is a BOLDNESS to stand unafraid of the enemy, recognising your authority in Me and speaking what is on My heart, that at times will cause you to feel like you are going against the grain.

Indeed with Me, we are going into new territories. We are pioneering together the new thing that I am doing and I am raising you up to carry the THUNDER of My voice that will release the awe and wonder of who I am, miraculous breakthrough, signs and wonders as you obey and release My wisdom to SPEAK that which I am speaking. There will be MIGHTY signs and wonders that will accompany MY voice of thunder that will RESOUND through you.”

“At this also my heart trembles and leaps out of its place. Keep listening to the thunder of His voice and the rumbling that comes from His mouth. Under the whole heaven He lets it go, and His lightning to the corners of the earth. After out His voice roars; He thunders with His majestic voice, and He does not retrain the lightnings when His voice is heard. God thunders wondrously with His voice; He does great things that we cannot comprehend.” (Job 37:1-5 ESV)

YOU ARE MY ARROW THAT I WILL SEND FORTH WITH FIRE

In this encounter, I then began to see Jesus at the front of the classroom and He was holding arrows in His hand and He was sharpening the arrow heads. As He sharpened the arrow heads, He had a smile on His face that was one of joy, authority and excitement.

I then heard Him say “You are My arrow that I will send forth with fire. Through all you have endured, I have been sharpening you. I have been preparing you to be sent forth into new assignments as My arrow to pierce the darkness and to bring My light. To release My fire into new spheres, new realms and new places. Now in the classroom that I

have brought you into to teach you, reveal to you, and impart to you, revelation and insight - the deep mysteries and secrets of My heart and what I am speaking, you shall hear My voice with greater clarity than you ever have. You shall receive divine strategy and wisdom at a level you have not carried before.”

I then saw Jesus take the hands of these ones in the classroom and He led them to stand upon two words.

SYNCHRONISED: “To cause to occur or operate at the same time or rate”, or “to adjust (a watch or clock) to show the same time as another” (Google)

SIMULTANEOUS: “Occurring, operating, or done at the same time” (Google)

Immediately, I knew by the Spirit of God that the Lord was bringing these ones into a deeper place of sensitivity and alignment in operating at the rhythm of His heartbeat and His timing, and releasing His heartbeat with such tenderness, authority and power. They were dancing in greater rhythm to the rhythm of His heart. The only 'sound' they were dancing to was His heartbeat and not the heartbeat of the world or the 'steps of man'.

I also knew that the place of encounter in the classroom with Jesus and being taught by the Holy Spirit on the power of His voice and the awakening to who it is that is speaking to them in an unprecedented way, would be happening at the same time as His voice was being amplified through their mouths.

The words then surrounded me “Learn as you go, on the job training”. I was surrounded by this sense that the Lord was bringing these ones deeper into this place of encounter with Him in the classroom, and at the same time, they were being released into new assignments and were being empowered by the Spirit of God in the wisdom, revelation and insight that

they were receiving in the classroom setting with the Lord. It was a miraculous beautiful place of hiddenness in the classroom with Jesus, a deep, deep place of encounter with Him learning more than ever before by His Spirit and in His Word and at the same time being released into the new arenas on assignment to walk out with the Holy Spirit what He was teaching, imparting and releasing to them, all at the same time.

The words surrounded me “simultaneous birthing. Expect to see the birthing of My Spirit in many areas as you learn and move in the new assignments with Me. I am not only restoring your voice, but amplifying My voice through you into new realms of favour.”

**SANDY COMMENTS:**

I noticed she saw the words about in synch with His rhythm. This connects with what I saw and heard:

**5/28/21 CAUSE AND EFFECT**

*I saw a drum set in the middle of the room. I heard Own it.*

**CONFIRMATION TAO**

Tao posted his dream from last night. Here is his interpretation:

The Lord led you through a road of instability, now you came to spacious and broad field. It is in this place you will exercise your spiritual muscles, display your spiritual gifts; be bright headed as you walk around in this new place.

**NOTE:** I went to bed this afternoon, I heard, *Breaker anointing. Holy bold. Prophecy.*

**CONFIRMATION W2P WEBSITE!!!**

When I got up I clicked on W2P website and this one popped up!

**INFUSING A ROD FAITH**

I AM infusing a holy bold faith into you this season. I AM

pouring a substance inside of your spiritual backbone that will come forth from hearing My Word and acting upon it. This faith is so radical that you will see tangible evidence and confirmations as to My Word. This fortification will take you to a higher level in prayer, prophesying, healing and deliverance. Intercessors, prophets and warriors, release the rod of faith!

*Acts 4:29-31 NKJV*

*Now, Lord, look on their threats, and grant to Your servants that with all boldness they may speak Your word, 30 by stretching out Your hand to heal, and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of Your holy Servant Jesus.” 31 And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.*

## **6/06/21 THE PARABLE OF THE SEED**

Today I pondered this verse in Mark 4:

*Mark 4:25 For he that has, to him shall be given: and he that has not, from him shall be taken even that which he has.*

At first glance, that verse seems quite unfair! So I looked it up and could see that the whole chapter of Mark 4 is about misc parables of the seed. The bottom line is that if you have just one tiny seed, and you cultivate and nurture that seed... in time you will end up with a huge harvest of many seeds, along with the enjoyment of the harvest that each seed produces. If you don't have one seed, your harvest will eventually be gone without the ability to grow more.

What is the seed He is speaking of? He is talking about His Word and the ability to hear His Word. Our measurement for hearing His Word is like a measuring cup. What we allow ourselves to hear, that is our volume. He is clearly saying the amount we hear the Lord depends upon us.

*Mark 4:23-26 If any man has ears to hear, let him hear. 24 And he said unto them, Take heed what you hear: with what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given. 25 For he that has, to him shall be given: and he that has not, from him shall be taken even that which he has. 26 And he said, So is the kingdom of God, as if a man should cast seed into the ground;*

## MEASURE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3354. μετρέω metreo (metréō)

Search for G3354 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

μετρέω metréō, met-reh'-o

from G3358; to measure (i.e. ascertain in size by a fixed standard); by implication, to admeasure (i.e. allot by rule):—figuratively, to estimate:—measure, mete. verb

## BIBLE STUDY:

So read the whole chapter and ponder and consider answering these questions:

1. What 4 things keeps the seed from growing up to produce a harvest and even more seed?
2. How does this apply to specific areas of your own life?
3. What limitations are in your mindset and faith that keep your measure of hearing God at the current level?
4. Do you want that level to change? What can you do about those limitations?
5. How do you nurture the seeds you have?

*Mark 4:3-41 3 Listen; Behold, there went out a sower to sow: 4 And it came to pass, as he sowed, some fell by the wayside, and the fowls of the air came and devoured it up. 5 And some fell on stony ground, where it had not much earth; and immediately it sprang up, because it had no depth of earth: 6 But when the sun was up, it was scorched; and because it had no root, it withered away. 7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns grew up, and choked it, and it yielded no fruit. 8 And others fell on good ground, and did yield fruit that sprang up and increased; and brought forth, some thirty, and some sixty, and some a hundred.*

*9 And he said unto them, He that has ears to hear, let him hear. 10 And when he was alone, they that were about him with the twelve asked of him the parable. 11 And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are outside, all these things are done in parables: 12 That seeing they may see, and not perceive; and hearing they may hear, and not understand; lest at any time they should be converted, and their sins should be forgiven them.*

*13 And he said unto them, Know you not this parable? and how then will you know all parables? 14 The sower sows the word. 15 And these are they by the wayside, where the word is sown; but when they have heard, Satan comes immediately, and takes away the word that was sown in their hearts. 16 And these are they likewise who are sown on stony ground; who, when they have heard the word, immediately receive it with gladness; 17 And have no root in themselves, and so endure but for a time: afterward, when affliction or persecution arises for the word's sake, immediately they are offended. 18 And these are they who are sown among thorns; such as hear the word, 19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful. 20 And these are they who are sown on good ground; such as hear the word, and receive it, and*

*bring forth fruit, some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some a hundred. 21*

*And he said unto them, Is a lamp brought to be put under a bushel, or under a bed? and not to be set on a lampstand? 22 For there is nothing hid, which shall not be manifested; neither was anything kept secret, but that it should come into the open.*

*23 If any man has ears to hear, let him hear. 24 And he said unto them, Take heed what you hear: with what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given. 25 For he that has, to him shall be given: and he that has not, from him shall be taken even that which he has.*

*26 And he said, So is the kingdom of God, as if a man should cast seed into the ground; 27 And should sleep, and rise night and day, and the seed should spring and grow up, he knows not how. 28 For the earth brings forth fruit of itself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full grain in the ear. 29 But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the harvest is come.*

*30 And he said, With what shall we liken the kingdom of God? or with what comparison shall we compare it? 31 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which, when it is sown in the earth, is less than all the seeds that be in the earth: 32 But when it is sown, it grows up, and becomes greater than all plants, and shoots out great branches; so that the fowls of the air may lodge under the shadow of it.*

## **6/13/21 MOMENTUM TO OVERCOME**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Valiant efforts. Don't quit. Keep trying. Then I heard an angel say, You are important to us.*

*Purpose. The precious children. They are aligning. One by one. Coming into their promise. Walking forward just like you. **Keep trying. Momentum.***

*Walking with you sweet one. Your authority. To loose angels. To bind and loose. You make a difference. Prayer Dominion. Strength training.*

I was experiencing great weakness and exhaustion again today. I decided to go ahead and take my morning walk. I made it to my little tree and back, but it was like walking through thick concrete. I was very tired and felt hopeless and so I went back to bed. *I saw a **large red-haired giant** gripping the back of a woman's neck in a looming, intimidating stance.* I bound and rebuked it in Jesus Name. I bound hopelessness, oppression and weakness and now understood why I was feeling so low.

I realized after lunch that I felt much better. I was strengthened, no pain or exhaustion. My soul felt good. Thank You Lord.

#### **UPDATE 6/14/21 C ONFIRMATION**

I downloaded my emails and this Word from The Passion came through:

I Hear His Whisper... **It is time for your giants to fall.**

Get ready to be undone—completely and totally undone, wrecked by my outrageous love that is being released in your life. You will be amazed by what I'm about to do for you. It's time for your giants to fall!

I have heard your prayers. I have seen your tears. I have watched as you stood on shaking legs that felt like they couldn't take another step. Though the enemy works to steal, kill, and destroy, my glory has made you strong. It is time for you to see what I can do. It's time for you to cross the threshold of

opposition and step into the joy of breakthrough. Now is the time to be joyfully expectant, to allow yourself to be filled with anticipation. It's time to be confident, not because I do everything the way you think I will, but because you trust me to do things my way. Anchor yourself in my promises, and soon you'll see the fruit of what I've already put into action behind the scenes. You will be astounded at the victory I am releasing and pleasantly bewildered by the way I bring these things to pass.

*Whispers written by Brian Simmons and Gretchen Rodriguez*

*Psalm 34:6–7 The Passion Translation*

*When I had nothing, desperate and defeated, I cried out to the Lord and he heard me, bringing his miracle-deliverance when I needed it most. The angel of Yahweh stooped down to listen as I prayed, encircling me, empowering me, and showing me how to escape. He will do this for everyone who fears God.*

**6/14/21 CONFIRMATION:** *My mouse accidentally slipped in my hand and I clicked on this one from the QW School:*

<https://thequickenword.net/school/overcoming-demonic-resistance-to-enter-intimacy-with-the-lord/>

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight I was listening to a survival wilderness documentary. The person was overcoming a lot to find food in a harsh environment and even though he had 3 fish left, he got up in the morning to fish again. He spoke of "Momentum" which caught my attention since I had heard the Lord speak that word this morning. He spoke of building up a cache of fish – that the cache could lure him to lose momentum in fishing. He said it was better to keep using what he had and also continuing to fish. The momentum of continuing is a power all its own.

## **WORD TO PONDER: MOMENTUM AND MY POWER TO KEEP GOING 6/13/21**

Precious one, I have led you into a new place where a different strategy will cause a different result. This has broken you out of endless cycles of your past. Do not fall into the trap of hopelessness that you are spinning your wheels and going nowhere. As you continue to put one foot in front of the other and keep going, I am energizing your way. I will give you the grace to continue on your faith journey as you call upon My Name and trust Me for help.

I know all you overcome each day. It is much easier to use the momentum of continuing to continue, rather than to giving up and then having to start again. I will strengthen you as you press through the gravity against you. Yes this is strength training of your soul. Don't listen to your feelings. Bind and rebuke the demonic intimidators who seek to take advantage of your emotions. Don't let them influence you to give up. You got this dear one. You have angels who are partnering with you to close demonic doors. Just say no to the devil and yes to Me. I AM your Source, your strength, your power to overcome. I promise when you experience the results of this training, you shall be satisfied.

*Joshua 1:9 Have not I commanded you? Be strong and of a good courage; be not afraid, neither be you dismayed: for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go.*

*Isaiah 41:10 Fear not; for I am with you: be not dismayed; for I am your God: I will strengthen you; yea, I will help you; yea, I will uphold you with the right hand of my righteousness.*

*2 Chronicles 15:7 Be you strong therefore, and let not your hands be weak: for your work shall be rewarded.*

## **6/15/21 COVERED TO PROPHECY**

This week as I stood against a lot of demonic resistance in order to hear from the Lord. I pondered the scripture where

it is talking about a covering on a women's head when she prophesies. I have had so many visions in the past where I am walking under an umbrella and He has given me that verse. When I looked up the word angels, it can also mean demonic angels/ principalities. I wondered if I was covered/ hidden and why the demonic door suddenly opened. I repented of anything I could think of, and asked for the Lord's mercy to help me stand against the hopelessness of having my intimacy in my time with the Lord stolen.

Prior to this I was overcoming a spirit of intimidation regarding the censorship of media. I have felt that this is all connected.

### **COVERED**

*1 Corinthians 11:5,10 But every woman that prays or prophesies with her head uncovered dishonors her head... 10 For this cause ought the woman to have authority on her head because of the angels.*

**I HEARD:** *Courage prophet. You are covered. Prophecy. Your authority. Your Words, we back them. Angels go forth on your messages.*

**REVELATION:** I knew this was the Lord's response that I **am** covered to prophesy. And then I suddenly realized my zillions of times I have prayed to partner with the Lord in helping bring His kingdom to earth. Even though I prophesy / write Words to Ponder to minister to people, He is saying that the Words to Ponder are words the angels use to go forth on His message. That really helps me, to continue to write them and not give up.

### **AMAZING CONFIRMATION**

Last month I wrote very few Words to Ponders, although I posted rhema. I was pondering that my prophesying right now may not necessarily be about reaching people to help them, but more about partnering with the Lord and His

angels in dispatching His Word. I went to the Word to Ponder website and this one popped up! Oh Lord You are amazing!

### **YOUR WEAPON OF PROPHECY**

Dear ones, I have placed within your hands the weapon of prophecy. Prophesying is My Word spoken under My inspiration through men. Receive My quickened Words that are applicable to your life, record them and treasure them. Journal confirmations when I send them, they are your money in the bank! I back My Word, and when you rehearse My Word from the memory banks, it comes alive in the spirit world and ushers in exactly what you need. Hang onto My Word! Don't let go. You will reap if you don't give up. I have given you My prophecies, use them and war a good warfare.

*2 Peter 1:20-21 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of one's own interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.*

*1Ti 1:18 Timothy, my son, here are my instructions for you, based on the prophetic words spoken about you earlier. May they help you fight well in the Lord's battles.*

**HEARD:** *I protected you. Rhema. Walls of faith. Your journey. I immediately thought of my past vision of the wild bull inside the cage of tooth picks; he was waiting upon the Lord in meekness. To use your weapons. Pulling down strongholds. Defeating the enemy's plans. That's why I send you. I saw that I was driving inside a police car and in the passenger seat was a huge wound up firehose to put out fires.*

*The angels, they go forth. They listen to your Words. Heed. You dispatch what you hear and see. They heed. They go*

*forth on the Word of God and make it happen. Dear one, these are your warriors. The hosts. Believe. Don't quit.*

*Psalm 103:20-21 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, **hearkening unto the voice of his word.** 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure.*

Lord I don't want to quit, I want to stay faithful.

*I will help you.*

## **BE MILITANT**

*I went back to sleep and dreamed I was teaching 2 journalists about the spirit of intimidation. I had the inner knowledge that one of the journalists was a type A intimidator and the other one was a peaceful person. I told them that there are 3 choices one can make when in the face of intimidation. One is to back off and flee. The other is to cave, be passive in compromise or agreement and the last choice is to stand firm and not budge. I explained that the true role of a journalist was to educate not abuse their power.*

*I woke up to hearing the sound of a military cadence. Then I heard the words to the sounds:*

*I don't care what others say  
I will prophesy anyway.  
Sound off one, two,  
Sound off three, four.*

The Lord is hilarious! I remembered the Lord told me to be militant this month and prophesy. I also remembered that in boot camp, the boys have to learn to stand strong against the voices of intimidation.

**5/04/21:** *Take the bull by the horns and **prophecy**. **Be militant**. Stay strong. The joy of the Lord is your strength. He conquers through you. (The LORD's joy is my strength.) Outnumbered, watch them flee!*

**6/16/21 CONFIRMATION:** Today the Epoch Times said that 6/14/21 was the Army's birthday.

**CONFIRMATION:** Today I went to the Post Office and bank. I drove past all these military men running on the street! They were dragged out about 2 miles. Some were really huffing and puffing.

### **WORD TO PONDER: ANGELS ARE DISPATCHED WHEN YOU PROPHECY 6/15/21**

Beloved you belong to Me. You are bought and covered with My powerful blood. I have placed power upon your head to pray and prophesy under My covering. Did I not say to be strong and courageous neither be afraid? Do not listen to the voice of intimidation. Stand and speak My Word. For I am with you and I have assigned authority upon your words. As you pray, decree and prophesy what you see and hear from Me, the angels heed your Words and go forth. Your warring angels put out demonic fires, pull down strongholds, and defeat the plans of the enemy.

*Psalm 103:20-21 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure.*

## **6/16/21 SHARING YOUR LIFE STORIES**

**HEARD:** *Safety in numbers. Share with your friends.*

### **6/18/21 DOING YOUR BEST WHEN YOU SHARE**

*Bringing your A game. Doing your best. Watching your Ps and Qs. Planting good seeds. I have a reason for telling*

*you this. Thank you for sharing. Not ashamed. Simply giving out of what you have. Milk and honey. A lifeline. You do make a difference.*

- Share your stories
- Share your art
- Share your rhema
- Share your life

*Song of Solomon 4:11 Your lips, O my spouse, drop like the honeycomb: honey and milk are under your tongue; and the fragrance of your garments is like the fragrance of Lebanon.*

### **SHARE YOUR STORIES 3/22/14**

Beloved ones, I have called you to disciple others through modeling in your own lives. The best teacher is the one who gives living examples and shows My way through real life. Your life stories of how I speak to you shall become living legends for the generations following in your footsteps. I reveal many of My kingdom secrets through the stories of parables. I want you to share what is relevant through communicating the parables and stories that I give you to hear.

*“Jesus always used stories and illustrations like these when speaking to the crowds. In fact, he never spoke to them without using such parables. This fulfilled the prophecy that said, “I will speak to you in parables. I will explain mysteries hidden since the creation of the world.” (Mt 13:34-35 NLT)*

### **THE LOVE LANGUAGE OF STORIES 2/12/03**

Precious one, I have given you a gift to hear My voice through many ways and means. I have built a special love language known only to you and I. I have built it one letter at a time using of unique reference points. That is the way between two loves, they speak their

own language in mere glances across the room. One word supplies a panorama of meaning between two who have spent time in loving togetherness and communication. Can you accept that between us, that this is our language? I have created love bonds between all My children, where they have allowed Me access. The language I speak to them is just as different and unique to them as yours is with Me. And so it should be.

You love stories, I created you to love stories. Doesn't it make sense that I would send you to share stories? Let go of the stereo type that your gifts need to look like others. I did not create you to walk in their shoes. If others speak on matters of nations and government, and you speak on matters of the heart, what is it to you? What matters is that you speak My story from your own life. I have places to send you that others can not fill. Each of you are precious to Me, and perfectly formed and trained to be My vessel fit for My use. Relax and just be who I have created you to be. Rest child, rest in Me.

*“All praise to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. He is the source of every mercy and the God who comforts us. He comforts us in all our troubles so that we can comfort others. When others are troubled, we will be able to give them the same comfort God has given us.” (2Co 1:3-5 NLT)*

If you would like to read some of my stories in the Lord, here are some suggestions:

<https://thequickenword.net/school/tag/stories/>

## **HOW I JOURNAL WITH HAPPY PLANNER**

Journaling is a way of keeping the Lord's Words to us. It gives us a tool to keep His Words in memory, brings us reminders when we need them, encourages, inspires and increases faith.

*Luke 8:15 But that on the good ground are they, who in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience.*

## KEEP

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2722. κατέχω katecho (katéchō)

Search for G2722 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

κατέχω katéchō, kat-ekh'-o

from G2596 and G2192; to hold down (fast), in various applications (literally or figuratively):—have, hold (fast), keep (in memory), let, x make toward, possess, retain, seize on, stay, take, withhold.

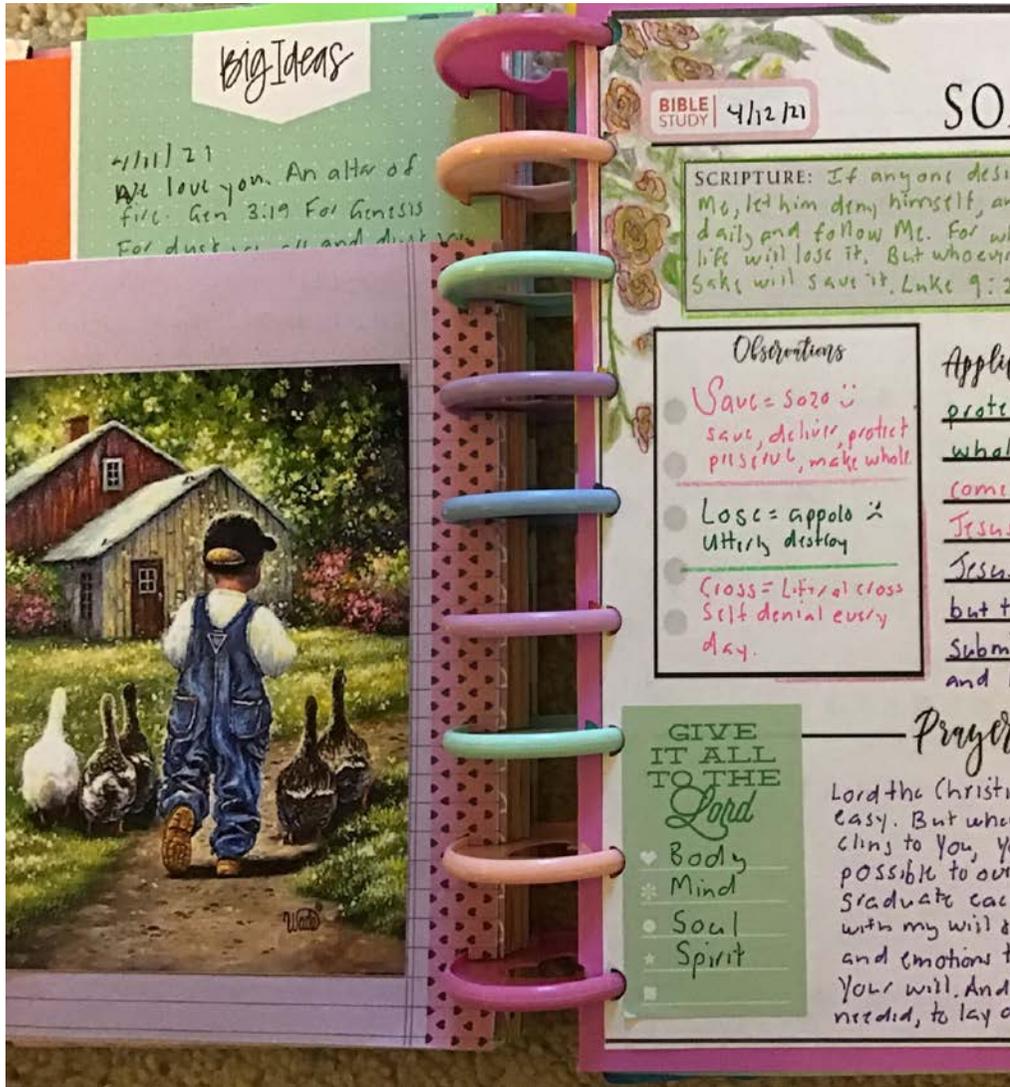
verb

There are many ways to journal. For over 37 years I have recorded what I hear and see onto the computer. I have a large data base that is easy and fast to search via SwordSearcher Modules. SwordSearcher is software on my PC. I use it every day for my Bible, studies, and rhema.

However inspite of this, I am also journaling by hand. I have done this since Sept 2019 and really enjoyed the process. Journaling by hand has slowed me down to take time and enjoy the process. I go much deeper on my computer, but the pages in my hand journal are like memorials of where I have walked.

The actual journal is the format adopted from the Happy Planners. I use the disc bound system where I buy the plastic discs and I have the Memory keepers hole puncher so the pages can be take in and out and rearranged. And I laminate my own covers and dividers from pretty scrapbook paper. The papers are various HP insert paper, along with my own colored and lined paper. I have bought some pdf templates at Esty for various calendars and planner ideas, like the SOAP Bible study. And I have created some of my own templates to print out.

Here is an example of a SOAP Bible study. (Scripture \* Observation \* Application \* Prayer) It is the Greek for the words Save, Lose and Cross.



All the page papers are different colors and sizes, with colored pens/ pencils, washi tape, greeting card graphics, post cards, doodles, watercoloring, and anything with color. I use different boxes and indents, bullets, lines, etc to format misc ways. The variety in color, size, format makes each page unique and doesn't get boring that way. I dont have good handwriting, but I do it

anyway because I believe the process is helpful. Sometimes I decorate a page before hand, sometimes as I go. I have found that doing my morning devotions in my chair this way slows me down to take time and eventually it stills me. Here's an example of a page I did by cutting up an old greeting card. The top strip is from the envelope. I used the Memory keepers punch for the cut outs.



6/18/21

Bringing my A game. Doing from www: arrive with your best and ability. Max effort, full commitment.

Watching your Ps & Qs. Planting good seeds. I have a reason for telling you this. Thank you for sharing. Not a shame.

Simply giving out of what you have.

Milk & honey. Deut 26:9 And He brought us unto this place & has given us this land that flows with

milk & honey. A life line precious child.

You do make a difference.

Just some thoughts

- Shall your stories
- Shall your art
- Shall your

Sometimes all you need is a little SPLASH of color.

Besides recording part of my devotional time with the Lord in my hand journal, I also have a section for calendars with tasks accomplished, and things I want to track regarding bettering my health. One of the reasons I started adding habits, calendars and tracking things is because I kept hearing the Lord tell me to live a balanced life so that I dont burn out. For decades I labored most of my days and nights on rhema feeling tied to my computer screen. Journaling by hand and tracking things is important for me to do all I can to add variety in my life in ways that keep me going. It motivates me to do something different every day outside of my normal routine.

I began writing lists of all the things I can do in Body, Mind, Spirit, Soul. Lists that I enjoy to grow and change. From those lists, I began choosing ideas and putting them in my calendar tasks to keep me going in the right direction. It is a lot of fun. Here is an example of part of my month in June.



Here is my list of ideas I do in my Jesus Time:

Spiritual health:

- Prayer
- Thanksgiving and worship
- Listen
- Record
- Type
- Study, search
- Bible study
- Ponder, apply
- Highlight the main points, bullets
- Share what is quickened

Here is my list of ideas for my Physical health:

- Count carbs
- NO sugar
- NO aspartame (sodas/ jellos)
- Morning snack – nuts
- Low carb afternoon snack
- Eat veggie tray at night if hungry
- Take occasional blood sugar
- Move, walk
- Get up out of chair and move every hour!
- Take occasional blood pressure
- Take vitamins, herbs, meds
- Drink plenty of fluids
- No caffeine
- Lights out at 10 PM
- Get atleast 7 hours sleep

Here is a list of ideas for my Soul Health. These are based on what I LOVE to do and am able to do, with limited ability to get out and about.

- Make lists and check off
- Create
- Make simple goals
- Purge the house of stuff
- Re-Organize what you have
- Simplify life
- Connect with people
- Find new recipe
- Practice new skill
- Deep clean house
- Enjoy nature
- Enjoy color
- Play memory and mind games
- Play design games
- Worship music in the car
- Search for new hobbies

Here is a page with one of my watercolors on it.

11/27/20 Emmanuel

I am here.

The eyes of the Lord are on  
the righteous and his ears  
are open to their prayers.

Equitable, innocent, holy, just  
meet righteous, virtuous,  
guiltless, faultless.

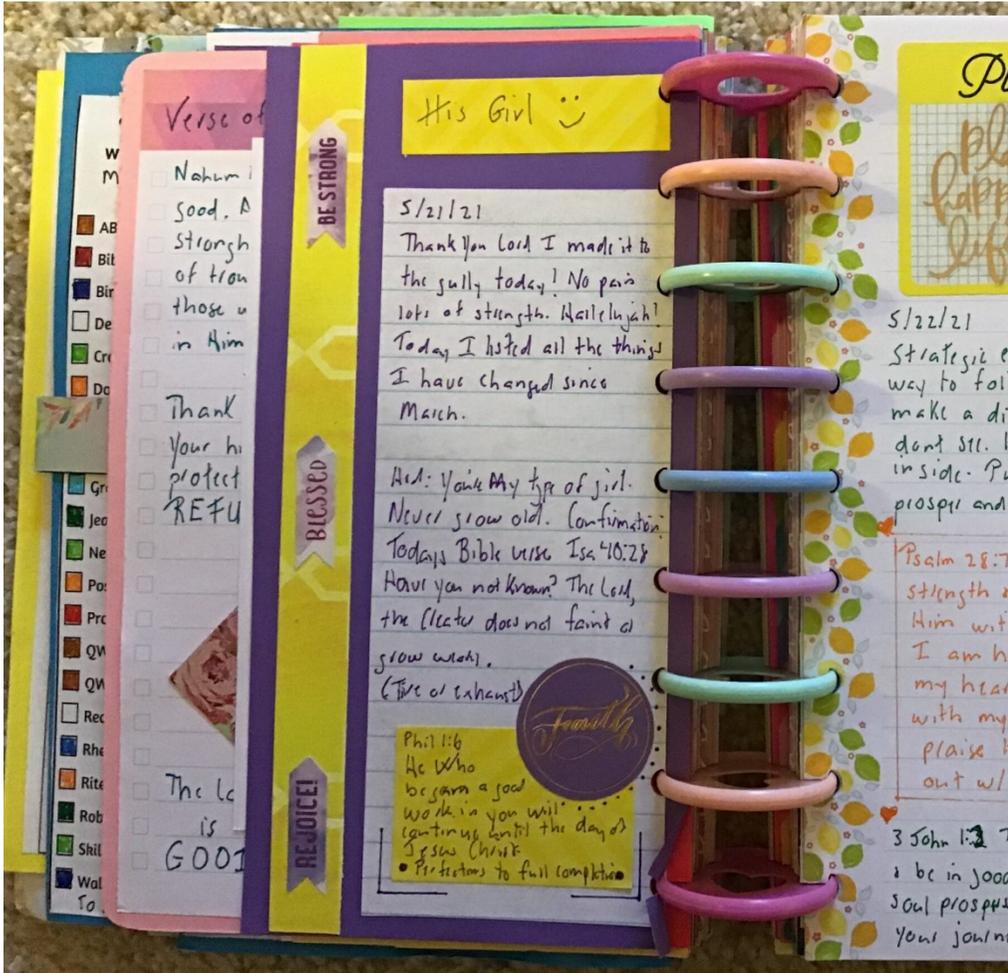
---

Faithful one. (Thank You  
Lord, that is kind.)

Emmanuel  
God is with  
us.



Here is a page with scrapbook paper.



## 6/29/21 CROSSING OVER INTO YOUR LAND OF PROMISES

Last night's rehma had one message and so I will share all the pieces including the background. Yesterday I woke up

having gained 3 pounds of water weight from eating sugar free, low carb ice cream on a 111 degree hot day - during a heat wave week. When I woke up I felt really yucky. Prior to that I had lost sleep 2 nights in a row due to heat so I had taken sleeping med and I felt really sluggish and oppressed when I woke.

So yesterday morning I told the Lord how bad I felt and didn't think I could stay faithful to my new routine. I heard Him say, *I will give you grace*. And so I followed through on my morning walk, counting carbs and being faithful to do my daily goals. But I struggled with wanting to eat every carb under the sun all day and I was just exhausted by last night in my soul. There was so much gravity against me yesterday in mind, body and will power I didn't think I could stick to it. So after such a hard day, in the middle of the night I told the Lord I needed more help because I was just too low and didn't think I could keep going if the future was going to be that difficult. I felt old and tired and simply exhausted for trying so hard and so long. Next thing I knew I had rhema from Him helping me to see the spiritual circumstances I was going through.

*I dreamed I was at a party and the host invited me to think a famous character that made me laugh and share it with others. I thought that scripture says laughter is good medicine and I wondered if she meant a movie, but it had been too long since I had seen those in my youth and couldn't think of anyone. I then thought of Sarah in the Bible who was given a promise from the Lord in her old age. Her human ability to fulfill that promise made her laugh. When the promise came to pass, she named it laughter. (Her son Isaac.) Still in the dream, I remembered that pain of childbirth becomes so hard there is a time when you want to quit, but you don't have a choice you have to continue. I remembered this scripture:*

*John 16:21 A woman when she is in travail has sorrow, because her hour has come: but as soon as she is delivered*

*of the child, she remembers no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world.*

*Right after the dream I had a vision where I saw 2 men crossing over a river. I was following them. I looked down at their feet and noticed they were both walking on top of the water and since they could do it, I followed their example keeping my eyes on their feet. The water was smooth and still and we kept going.*

*When about 12 feet from the other side I took my eyes off their feet (!!!) and looked up river and saw a very tiny little bit of moving white water and wondered if they were still able to stay on top of the water even though it was tad more difficult than still water. But I did not see them and immediately noticed I was swimming very strongly, as though with all my will against the current. There was a lady on the rock above me urging me to keep going. She was smiling beautifully and not concerned but I was swimming with every bit of strength I had in me. Next thing I knew I was standing on dry land and exclaimed "Oh the Mckenzie river, I LOVE you! I am home!"*

*Next I saw I had a large pile of WELCOME HOME mats in my arms. I noticed they were not piled up neatly like a new deck of cards, but rather every which way after gathering them before they are all lined up.*

Laughter is good medicine: The Lord has been bringing me on a journey of healing my soul so that eventually my body can follow suit. For too many years I ignored my body and soul, focusing only on spiritual things. In my body and my soul, I ended up losing a lot of my freedom to live an abundant life as the Lord has promised us all. I have felt too old to be able to recover what I have lost in my health. He has been urging me and helping me find a balanced life for body, soul and spirit.

*3 John 2 Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.*

*1 Thessalonians 5:23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.*

The name McKenzie means fair, comely, good looking. I have lost the dew of my youth. But the Lord promises His power will come and birth within us the beauty of a holy life and new beginning where we will experience the refreshment of our youthful days.

*Psalms 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.*

Angels: I thought that angels never lead us, rather they follow after us. But when I asked the Lord, He immediately brought this one to mind:

*Acts 12:8-9 And the angel said unto him, Gird yourself, and bind on your sandals. And so he did. And he said unto him, Cast your garment about you, and follow me. 9 And he went out, and followed him; and knew not that it was true which was done by the angel; but thought he saw a vision.*

Quickened: Peter lost his freedom. The angel led him out of prison. Peter had to get up, fasten his belt and put on his walking shoes.

Walking on water: That is our faith in following the Lord's example. I remember when the Lord told the disciples to cross the sea and go to the other side. Their boat was tossed by the waves and the wind so Jesus came to them walking on the water. Peter got

out of the boat and walked on water to meet Jesus. He was fine until he had his focus on the boisterous wind, became afraid then began to sink. Jesus caught him mentioning his faith and doubting which means to waver.

*Matthew 14:22 And immediately Jesus made his disciples get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.*

*Matthew 14:24-32 But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary. 25 And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. 26 And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. 27 But immediately Jesus spoke unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. 28 And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be you, bid me come unto you on the water. 29 And he said, Come. And when Peter came down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. 30 But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. 31 And immediately Jesus stretched forth his hand, and caught him, and said unto him, O you of little faith, why did you doubt? 32 And when they came into the ship, the wind ceased.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: CROSSING OVER INTO YOUR LAND OF PROMISES 6/29/21**

Precious one, all of heaven is watching you overcome as you cross over into the land of your promises. Contrary to your mindsets, you are NOT too old to change, and not too old to come into the promises I have set before you. Yes it is a new life in a new land and I AM strengthening your faith to be able to fully occupy it once you have arrived.

I have sent angels before you to calm and still the waters before you so that you cross over safely. You have made

wonderful progress! When you begin to experience the currents and gravity going against you, press in with all your will – body soul, mind, spirit. Do not let the resistance against you cause you to let go and quit. Don't focus on your circumstances, focus on Me and My Word. Keep your eye on the prize. Guard your faith, resist anything that causes you to waver.

I AM sending you encouragement to keep going, keep advancing into your new land. You can DO this dear one! Yes you are enduring hardness like a good soldier as you war against your present state of existence. I AM strengthening and encouraging you to keep going! I AM not a man that I would lie. I have said it, I will do it. I have spoken it, I will make it good.

When you have crossed over into your new land, you will have great joy! We will throw a party to welcome you into your new abiding place. Laughter and joy will return to your life precious one. You shall have your freedom return in full measure, in body, mind, soul and spirit. You shall live to experience My power, the beauty of living a holy life, the freshness of a new day and the springing forth of youthful strength and energy.

*Psa 110:3 AMP Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning; to You [will spring forth] Your young men, who are as the dew.*

## **7/01/21 THE WHISK**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Yes I am speaking to you, it is remarkable yes. There is a clarity and a fullness. A valve like a faucet, you can choose. This is what you longed for. Yes it is Me. Union, where we are blended as one.*

[Lord this is very encouraging to hear You so clearly and easy this morning!] *Join the season of goodness, I am glad you see this. Don't be frightened.*

*I saw a woman cooking and stirring something on the stove. I saw her husband come and stand behind her and lean into her. She lifted up the stirring whisk to Him. That's what I am talking about. Exactly, grafted together as one. Now you cant separate us, I promise.*

### **1/29/14 WE ARE STILL ONE**

*Electricity. That is what I wanted to talk to you about sweet one. We ARE together. Do you remember when I came into you? It was long ago, yes. I blended us together. Precious one, there is real significance in that. We are one, trust Me. I blended us together, Spirit and spirit. You cannot separate us.*

### **1980's BLENDED TOGETHER**

*The Lord visited me and came into me. He quickened me with His Spirit and then I physically and literally experienced a whirling around of all our molecules as though we were in a blender. After that I saw 2 eggs and the Lord asked me, After eggs are scrambled and blended together, can you separate them? He told me we had become one.*

The name Miracle Whip is an interesting pun. The recipe for mayonnaise is to whip or blend oil (anointing) and eggs (the Lord and us) together. Later I wrote a Word to Ponder called blended, which came from His question, "Can you separate scrambled eggs?" He was saying He wanted us blended as One, in a unique outreach to the people. So Miracle Whip is the same concept with supernatural (super & natural) ministry.

### **BLENDED 9/5/91**

We are one. You and I. You will begin to recognize this as I confirm your ways. I pour Myself into you and blended, we reach out together. Did you think I wanted puppets for sons? Yes, willing and movable

vessels. But not wooden. It is YOU I desire, ALL of you. Have you ever thought I actually LIKE you? I gave you a personality as unique as your fingerprint. No one can match your mold. Together, we blend and touch others. I do not want to strip you as you seek to do My will. As you empty yourself and wait, you forget I MADE you human. I could have made you an angel, but I made you a living person and send you to other living people. Together we will move. Words are lifeless without My Spirit. You speak it, I quicken it. I go before you and prepare hearts. We will work together.

*"...For the Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be married." (Isa 62:4)*

### **7/04/21 THREE WAY CONVERSATIONS**

*Conversations. I delight in you. We do have fellowship. My friend. The brought into memory of my whisking/ stirring the bowl of milk to make chia pudding this morning; the whisk takes the lumps out and brings what settles to the bottom back up to the top.*

He stirs us and take out our lumps when things are stuck and need separating from our thinking. He brings to the surface unresolved issues that need more prayer and more work.

*2 Timothy 1:6 Therefore I remind you that you stir up the gift of God, which is in you by the laying on of my hands.*

*2 Corinthians 13:14 The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit, be with you all. Amen.*

**REVELATION:** As I pondered the above 2 scriptures in context to today's rhema I suddenly realized He is speaking about our conversations about the Lord with others; He

enjoys participating in 3-way conversations. He stirs us and takes out our lumps in our thinking when things are stuck and need separating. He brings to the surface unresolved issues that need more prayer and more work.

### **7/26/18 BLENDING US TOGETHER**

*I saw massive cooking utensils hanging above my head. One of them was an egg whisker and it was about 2 feet long. It reminded me of the time when I saw a whisk blending 2 eggs together. He said He and I were blended together and we could never be separated. Then I saw ingredients in a smoothie being blended. United. What manner of love is this that we should be called His children.*

### **MARRIED, GRAFTED TOGETHER AS ONE 8/15/10**

I have been forging the culmination of a mystery that I have kept in the womb of My Spirit which is the mystery of marriage. Yes, I AM marrying My bride, the one whom I have chosen and called and who has kept her lamp lit even in the dark hour. But I AM also enlarging hearts, so that even as I love My body, My body loves itself and is one, in the same way that we are One. This mystery of marriage and divine oneness only happens through one-ness with Me, and in turn those on earth become One. And when heaven and earth are aligned, they are even one with the cloud of witnesses.

How can this be and what does it look like? It is My kingdom on earth, just as it is in heaven. Communication to hear others and transport through thought? YES. The true riches of bearing another's burdens, feeling everything? YES. Honoring and loving with humility and grace. YES. Sitting at the feet of a child and listening in earnest. YES. Seeing Me, hearing Me, knowing Me, loving Me through My people in heaven and earth. True one-ness, blended, married and grafted together as My beautiful bride.

My beautiful bride, the one who carries My heart and who becomes My heart. Oh how I love her!

[Joh 17:11](#) NKJV

*... that they may be one as We are.*

[Joh 17:21-23](#) NKJV

*...that they all may be one, as You, Father, are in Me, and I in You; that they also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me. And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, that **they may be one just as We are one**: I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one...*

## 7/02/21 THE RIDDLE OF THE RED LICORICE

I was praying over body weakness and feeling weary in my soul and I heard the Lord say,

*Mount up. Its much easier to fly sweet one. Simply let My Spirit carry you.*

*Isaiah 40:28-31 Have you not known? have you not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. 29 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

As I pondered this scripture I remembered that I recently saw the red licorice commercial that was highly quickened me, but I didn't know why. A guy is sitting on the beach

pondering, while chewing on some red licorice. He asks himself, *Why cant I wear white after labor day?*

This morning when I looked up Isa 40 passage in my Bible program, I saw that this story was connected to it.

## **6/07/13 FOLLOWING THE PATH OF THE RED LICORICE**

**EXPERIENCE:** Today I suffered extreme exhaustion, (probably due to taking some prednisone this week) and I had 2 doctors appointments. So I was really praying for physical strength to get through the day.

While I was driving to the doctor appt I asked the Lord for a prophetic Word through His bringing something into remembrance. I laughed because immediately I thought of a red licorice rope! It was very obviously Him since it just came out of the blue.

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** I turned my head to look at a car and it was the same color van as ours and the last three letters on the plate spelled FLY. I was pondering the word FLY I was thinking about a bird waiting for the wind and how it spreads its wings to rise higher and soar.

### **OH I GET IT LORD!**

The red licorice represents this scripture! This was SO funny to me because He has given me this scripture and Word to many, many times. The Hebrew word to wait means to bind together by twisting, which is like the red licorice rope! He took me the long way around to tell me He was answering my urgent prayer for strength and also gave me a fun treasure hunt in the process. Smiles.

*[Isa 40:31](#) But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up*

*with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

I felt SO satisfied to have walked through the process of that Word, intimately knowing I was following His lead, like a divine setup! After the doctor appt I went to get groceries, and was just completely spent once I landed in line at the check stand. After I placed my groceries on the ramp, I saw a man's hand put something down right next to my divider I had put down at the end of my groceries.

**Oh my! It was a bag of red licorice!** I looked at him and he smiled at me and I wondered if he was an angel! I felt so comforted with his smile.

My mind went back to the commercial where the guy pondered: *Why cant I wear white after labor day?*

I have no idea what they were referring to, but it was quickened to me as a riddle from the Lord. In facing weariness He tells us to enter Sabbath rest. That is where we labor to enter in. We cease striving, know He is God and believe Him. Sabbath rest, simply put is believing God and coming to a place in our faith where we no longer struggle to walk, run, pursue, flap our wings... we rest all of that and simply rest in what He tells us and we are carried by His Word to us.

*Hebrews 4:1-13 Let us therefore fear, lest, although a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. 2 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest: although the works were*

*finished from the foundation of the world. 4 For he spoke in a certain place of the seventh day in this way, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works. 5 And in this place again, They shall not enter into my rest. 6 Seeing therefore it remains that some must enter into it, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief: 7 Again, he limits a certain day, saying in David, Today, after so long a time; as it is said, Today if you will hear his voice, harden not your hearts. 8 For if Joshua had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remains therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also has ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. 12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.*

### **SLOW DOWN NOW 6/1/99**

You have been on the front lines for a very long time. A great deal was accomplished in that season. Yet much of the stress you felt was from a life style of busy activities. I AM interrupting you so you will slow down. A change is coming, so bring your focus back to Me and return to the intimacy of fellowship in My place - the holy place. Keep your focus on

Me and not on the busy things, and I will clear up the confusion. In My house all cares are cast aside and I bring a needed rest and supply refreshment for your soul. Rest in Me. Let Me breathe upon you a second wind.

Look for My wind, for I bring a double portion on My wings to those who look for Me. In the double portion is the promise of a sabbath rest you have yet to understand. You shall dwell in My holy cloud and learn to take My yoke upon you for it is light and easy and I provide all that you need.

*“For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.”  
(Mt 11:30 KJV)*

## 7/05/21 THE SHIELD OF FAITH

### VERSE OF THE DAY

*Isaiah 30:15 For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall you be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: but you would not.*

**EXPERIENCE:** I had a hard time entering in with the Lord this morning. Fiery darts were coming and I kept binding them and casting them down in Jesus Name. The Holy Spirit reminded me of Annie’s visions where she sometimes had to battle in order to reach the Lord and enter in. Sometimes it was easy access and sometimes much battle. But the Lord told her He would always give her grace to overcome.

**HEARD:** *Volunteer efforts. Don’t be afraid sweetheart. Continue. Deliverer. Thank you, you do make a difference. Keeping using your Shield of faith.*

### ANNIE’S VISIONS BOOK 2, CHAPTER 2:

## **Blowing Upon The Rock**

After a difficult time of prayer with much opposition when the thoughts of darkness seemed to pound at my brain and His presence seemed most difficult to find, He finally came to me, drawing me away unto Himself. When He told me not to fear, all the difficulties that the battle had brought vanished by the power of His word in the light of His glory.

After causing the waves of His mighty love to flow over me, He took me and showed me an immense obstacle that had the appearance of a mighty rock of astronomical size.

His words startled me, "You can do this." Without realizing why, I immediately answered, "No! I could never do this," before even understanding what it was that He wanted me to do. But I just remembered this huge obstacle and knew that it was impossible.

Shortly afterwards He repeated the very same words again, "Yes, you CAN do this!" In the same negativeness of contemplating the obstacle I replied again, "Oh, no. This is too great and too strong for me. I can never do this."

Reassuring me that I could, He commanded me to blow against the obstacle. As I blew against that huge, rock-like obstacle that had seemed to fill all space in front of me, to my utter amazement, it immediately atomized into a powder. It appeared to have been nothing more than a frightening image which had no substance at all. After the huge obstacle had disappeared, a great sense of peace and well being filled me.

When He spoke again He promised that it would always be just like this. "When you come up against

anything impossible it shall always be like this. You will always be able to do what I order you to do."

### **ANNIE'S VISION BOOK THREE:**

#### **(Excerpt from a vision called, The Enemy Is Deceived)**

Heavy opposition was my portion today and it took a long while before I could enter into His presence and draw near to Him whom my soul loves. Finally when He drew near and carried my spirit on into His world He spoke to me, taking away my fears and washing me wonderfully in His love. I looked upon Him in the wonder of His glory Cloud so filled with pure power and glorious fire that words fall and die before that total wonder of all heavens. Then he said, "For every obstacle that I have set before you I have also sealed in you the necessary power to be able to overcome it. That which appears to be as nothing I shall make unconquerable and invincible."

=====

#### **1/13/17 THE SHIELD OF FAITH AND BACKLASH FAITH IS A WEAPON**

*Whom the Lord sets free shall be free indeed. I am here to help you deliverer. What is in your arsenal? Faith. A time in the end what I am about to do. A fiery dart. Take a hold of the weapon. Shield of faith.*

[Lord do You mean when I doubt, this lowers my shield of faith, allowing the enemy to come in?]

Ephesians 6:16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one.

QUENCH

Strong's Greek Dictionary  
4570. σβέννυμι sbennymi (sbénnymi)  
Search for G4570 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in  
ESI.  
σβέννυμι sbénnymi, sben'-noo-mee  
a prolonged form of an apparently primary  
verb; to extinguish (literally or figuratively):—go  
out, quench.  
Verb

DARTS  
Strong's Greek Dictionary  
956. βέλος belos (bélos)  
Search for G956 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.  
βέλος bélos, bel'-os  
from G906; a missile, i.e. spear or arrow:—  
dart.  
neuter noun

## **DOUBT OPENS DOOR TO BACKLASH**

*Yes that's why you must not waver. To follow your  
conscience and remain firm.*

[So Lord what some people call backlash is  
really their own doubt???)

*Yes it opens the door.*

## **1/19/17 THE WEAPON OF FAITH**

*I saw a turquoise gift with a ribbon on it, right  
in front of me. Equipped. Arsenal  
weapon. Faith is an assurance deeper than  
you know. Don't wobble. Precious how else  
can I equip you? You must stay firm. Come  
to Me daughter.*

### **Heb 11:1**

*(AMP) Now faith is the assurance (title deed,  
confirmation) of things hoped for (divinely*

*guaranteed), and the evidence of things not seen [the conviction of their reality--faith comprehends as fact what cannot be experienced by the physical senses].*

*(NLT) Faith is the confidence that what we hope for will actually happen; it gives us assurance about things we cannot see.*

**WORD TO PONDER: DOUBT OPENS THE DOOR TO BACKLASH 1/13/17**

Dear ones, what you consider backlash for making a stand is actually backlash for your wavering doubts in attempting to do so. Precious ones this is an important message, understand the difference. When you STAND in faith, this keeps your shield UP and the fiery darts simply don't touch you. There IS no backlash because the shield of faith quenches them. Your faith totally extinguishes all the fire of the enemy, stopping them fully from all influence.

Wobbling and wavering is not standing. When you back down, back off, back away from your stand of faith, it opens the door to demonic plunder. In order to take you higher and deeper into My kingdom work, I have been working on your levels faith. I have been training you how to stand, and in standing – not to waver or wobble with doubt. Following your conscience is the number one wall that protects your faith.

When you violate your conscience it brings veils of separation between us, not because I draw away from you, but because by Adam's nature, you draw away from Me. Your disobedience strips you of your covering of light and makes you naked to all who see into the realm of the spirit. Secondly you must close the door to the spirit of fear in your lives. If you entertain fear (which is the opposite of faith) and do

not resist it, this too opens the door to backlash. Beloveds close the doors and learn to STANDING WITHOUT WAVERING.

**Eph 6:10-18** *Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. 11 Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to **STAND** against the wiles of the devil. 12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places. 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to **WITHSTAND** in the evil day, and having done all, to **STAND**. 14 **STAND** therefore, having your loins girded about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;*

## 7/15/21 THE “FREE WAY”

### TRANSPORTED!

I was taken up and transported last night. In my PM devotions prior to sleep, one of the questions I asked was if He could let me SEE where I am / we are at right now. After pondering the whole, I believe this is definitely a Word for His remnant who are following His path.

**EXPERIENCE TRANSPORTED:** *The experience began as a vision. I was running along a freeway and suddenly the freeway started veering left and ran out of sidewalk for me to*

*run. I looked in the distance and the cars were heading over to the left of my scope. On the right I saw the start of a fork in the sidewalk and began to run there. And then it turned into dirt. I clicked on my mouse to start laying a paved path. I clicked about two times (2 steps) and as I stepped onto the path, I was suddenly taken UP and began to fly. I have had many flying dreams. This was not just flying, I was actually taken up by the Spirit, like Elijah was taken in scripture. I have had several experiences of being taken, suddenly lifted up by His Spirit and as soon as it began to happen I was very excited and filled with hope. And then we began to soar!*

*Oh it was so beautiful, the landscape, the lightness of flying and just letting the Spirit of the Lord carry me! I could see a vast, virgin scenery that hadn't been occupied yet. Lovely trees and green landscape. I looked over to the left and could see the freeway in the far distance where all the cars are veering to the far left. The land that I flew over from the fork off the road was to the far RIGHT. When I returned and stood on the new path, I looked down and saw that where I had clicked to form a path, there was the starting of a new a freeway on ramp, and it was the fully prepared dirt version before the asphalt was poured.*

*Then I watched a plant beside me grow. Its 3 large blades grew up to about seven feet tall. They began to wrap around and twist - weaving together like a 3 fold cord rope. After they were woven and fully grown, I watched the head of the plant form. I was very surprised to see the head was like a Venus fly trap to and trap and destroy lies.*

*Coming out of the experience, I pondered it a while and realized the far left was the road that the world's culture is traveling. The Lord is going to create a brand new road that heads to the far right. At the beginning of the year I became deeply discouraged in realizing how much truth had fallen in the streets. Media, government, censorship controlling their own version of truth. I wrote the following prayer and posted*

*it on the front page of my website. I knew it was a very important intercession and stand.*

### **PRAYER TO KNOW THE TRUTH**

Lord our nation has had a wakeup call to realize truth has fallen in the streets and we need to know what is true and what is false. We lack discernment, spiritual eyes to see, spiritual ears to hear and a heart to understand what our natural eyes and ears tell us. We acknowledge that only You are the Source of truth. We are totally dependent upon You to establish truth so that we may know Your way.

Lord we ask forgiveness for all forms of stubbornness where we have nurtured falsehoods to the point we trust in our own knowledge more than leaning on You to reveal the truth. We ask for forgiveness for any bent or misalignment of interpreting the facts, because our hearts are misaligned. Lord remove old scars that form barriers to knowing the truth. Where bitterness and cynicism have taken root, we give You permission to excise. Where doubt and unbelief shade the goodness in people's motives, we give You permission to ax it out. Let there be nothing inside of us that twists the truth into our own mold of compromise. Lord remove the accuser from our hearts and words because we want nothing of him in us.

Lord please grant us Your eyes to see, Your ears to hear and Your heart to understand truth as it really is. Grant us grace to believe the truth and accept it. Grant us grace to receive the truth so that we may be set free. Whatever truth You reveal, grant us grace to change – so that we may align with Your purpose. Finally let us settle into and stand upon what truth You say, so that we are no longer children tossed to and fro. In Jesus Name we pray.

*Psalm 85:11-13 Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven. 12 Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield its increase. 13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.*

*Psalm 86:11 Teach me your way, O LORD; I will walk in your truth: unite my heart to fear your name.*

*Proverbs 16:6 By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil.*

*Still pondering, I thought of the wheat the tares parable and was reminded that only when the wheat and tares are fully mature, do they harvest the tares (lies, deception) and take them away to be destroyed. I pondered that the plant when comparing it to my height, seemed to be about 7 feet tall. The number seven means completion, fullness, perfect.*

*Matthew 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.*

*Still while pondering these things, I experienced another vision. I was inside a car and Wayne was driving. We were going onto the onramp of a freeway. We passed many police cars along the side of the ramp. At the end of the ramp I saw a lady cop on her knee, pointing her radar gun straight at us. The fear of the Lord hit me and I looked over at the speedometer to make sure we were within the law. We sped by her as Wayne speeded up to full speed very quickly. He assured me we were within the speed limit. It freaked me out to move that fast!*

*As soon as I came out of the vision, I was very excited. Due to nerve damage, FMS and pain,*

Wayne does not drive and only leaves the house when absolutely necessary. HE was driving! And due to pain, both of us are quite encumbered in moving. We were moving SO fast! I knew this represented new freedom to move and live again!

Even the policemen gave me hope! God's throne and kingdom are founded upon what is right and lawful. A huge door of lawlessness was opened in 2008. It was chopped down, but not rooted out and quickly grew up again.

*Psalm 89:14 Righteousness and justice are the habitation of your throne: mercy and truth shall go before your face.*

The police woman down on one knee, was a symbol to me representing prayer, honor, worship of the Lord's way. I knew this woman was an angel. (What person in their right mind would be kneeling on the street in the middle of an onramp?) I have often seen angels pantomime the Word of the Lord. They are like signs modeling/ pointing the way.

And then I remembered the vision I had in March of this year about the onramp to the FREE WAY.

### **3/15/21 A BALANCED CORE**

*I saw that I was on the turn pike going around the circle ramp to get onto the freeway. A friend reached out and held my hand as a form of comfort. It was in the spirit, I didn't see the friend, I only knew the "person" as a friend and was there to support and comfort me. It was quickened to me that we were finally going to MOVE again, towards the FREE WAY and faster moving.*

## **THE PLANT**

I understood the 3 fold cord where the blades of the plant were twisting together like rope. It is connected to the Hebrew word to wait upon the Lord. As we have waited upon the Lord to deliver us and make a way for us, He not only is mounting us up to run and fly again, but He promises to spring forth TRUTH in our land once again and destroy what is false.

*Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

WAIT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6960. וָוָהּ qavah (qâvâh)

Search for H6960 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

וָוָהּ qâvâh, kaw-vaw'

a primitive root; **to bind together (perhaps by twisting)**, i.e. collect; (figuratively) to expect:—gather (together), look, patiently, tarry, wait (for, on, upon).

Verb

*Psalm 85:10-13 Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. 11 Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven. 12 Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield its increase. 13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.*

**SAW ON FACEBOOK TODAY**



**WORD TO PONDER: THE FREE WAY 7/15/21**

Dear one, your future is not the direction the world is going. I AM doing a new thing, shall I not tell you? Shall it not spring forth? Truth and righteousness shall spring forth and I will give you increase in the land from My goodness. I will make a way you haven't traveled before. Even as you take the first steps in trusting Me to make a way, My angels are building this road of freedom.

In the fullness of time, intercessions over fallen truth are growing fruitful to trap and destroy what is false. Lies, deception and falsehoods will be exposed and destroyed so that My truths, My ways will be honored as the right and lawful way to abide. In the days of acceleration and rapid growth, much is taking place. What you plant as seeds will produce fruit even faster than they can be reaped. As you enjoy the fruit, you will experience freedom to move once again without obstacles, delays and heavy burdens.

Dear one, I truly AM the Way, the Truth and the LIFE. Trust Me now to create a new FREE WAY for your future. It's yours to occupy, simple trust Me for each step in the right direction and I will do the rest. You are paving a way for not only your future, but the future of your progeny!

*Isaiah 43:19 Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall you not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert.*

*Isaiah 35:3-10 Strengthen you the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break forth, and streams in the desert. 7 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of jackals, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for others: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. 9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up on it, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.*

## **7/20/21 HIS CANOPY**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Precious child. You are welcome. My grace is sufficient for all your needs. I have equipped you. Stay strong. **My canopy.** It makes a difference does it not? Bringing you strength. Heaven rejoices with you sweet one. Keep going. Progress. Good job.*

### **7/08/21 CANOPY TO BE HIDDEN AGAIN**

*(I have been having a lot of warfare trying to enter in lately. It is very hard for me to have devotions when*

this happens. He keeps encouraging me to hang in there and set my face like flint and use my authority.)

*Don't quit beloved one. Stay faithful. I saw a little log cabin in the midst of some trees. Then I saw the **tree canopy grow** and completely cover the cabin so you couldn't see it any more. I have hidden you beloved one. Don't be frightened, it's true.*

### **7/14/21 CONTINUE TO CONTINUE ON THE RIGHT PATH**

*My goodness towards you. My **canopy**. A righteous child. Don't quit. You have made progress. Keep trying. Follow through one step in front of the other. Make good decisions. The righteous triumph.*

**UPDATE 7/15/21** WhooHoo! I have been having quiet days again! Praise the Lord!!!

### **7/12/21 HIDING PLACE**

*There is a quiet place. Far from the rapid pace where God can sooth the troubled mind. Sheltered by tree and flower. There in my quiet hour with Him my cares are left behind. Don't quit Beloved. Volunteer efforts to seek My face.*

### **CANOPIED 9/13/18**

Follow Me Beloved, underneath My canopy. Intimacy in fellowship, comfort, and contentment are waiting for you. This is our special place hidden by My Presence and surrounded by angels. I AM your hiding place and I AM what your soul longs for. Cast the cares of the world behind, and follow Me into this treasured place.

Yes this is worth fighting for. It is worth protecting. It is worth all your sacrifices to hold onto this special place in Me. You will find that our mutual abiding place will not only canopy your own life, but those who are

following behind. Your children, your children's children, and even beyond will abide in the place you have dwelled. Dearest, I have promised to multiply our times together. Generations yet to come.

*Ps 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

## **7/23/21 GRACE, GRACE TO THE MOUNTAIN**

When it gets light outside, I take my daily walk. I use the time to speak in tongues, to decree things over Wayne's and my bodies, and take authority over strongholds in our family. I have been commanding fat to melt, our organs to be protected by the blood of Jesus, as I speak over various issues. So far I have lost the covid 2020 pounds and leaning on the Lord to help me lose more. My back pain is gone, my knee pain is gone, I am not out of breath as much as I was. My blood pressure is lower. Thank the Lord I am feeling some results and look forward to more benefits.

**HEARD:** *Helmet on. Shield of faith, weapon of strength. It quenches all the fiery darts. Don't quit. Keep pressing in. (Thank You Lord for helping me lose weight.)*

*Grace, grace to this mountain. Deliverer I sent you. You are paving the way. Health and freedom. Be obedient and following through. The righteous align. Let's get healthy. Visceral fat. It's happening. Melting away.*

*Zechariah 4:7 Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.*

PLAIN

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary  
4334. מִישׁוֹר miyshowr (mîyshôwr)  
Search for H4334 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.  
מִישׁוֹר mîyshôwr, mee-shore'  
or מִישׁוֹר mîyshôr; from H3474; a **level**, i.e. a plain  
(often used (with the article prefix) as a proper name  
of certain districts); figuratively, concord; also  
**straightness**, i.e. (figuratively) justice (sometimes  
adverbially, justly):—equity, even place, plain, right(-  
eously), (made) straight, uprightness.  
masculine noun

That scripture is a confirmation to my hearing *paving the way*. The path I saw in my transport vision this month was beginning to begin to form. That is paving the way. The mountain of fat will become FLAT AND STRAIGHT.

**FUNNY CONFIRMATION:** *I turned the paper over and there was a photo of a mountain with the cap of ice!*

- To change your body, you must first change your mind. (Strongholds are mindsets)
- The best way to predict your health is to create it. (God gives us free will to choice our path)
- Visceral fat is the fat on top of the organs, underneath the stomach muscle. It affects the functions of the liver, stomach, organs. Visceral fat increase insulin resistance. It raises blood pressure quickly. It is a foundation for many diseases.

**9/10/19 DECREE: A POWERFUL VOICE**

**HEARD AND SAW**

*A time line. Before the world began. Until now. Spoken into existence. By decree. I speak it. It is carried out. A strong message. Edict. A powerful voice. Let it be.*

*Genesis 1:3-4 And **God said**, Let there be light: and there was light. 4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.*

*Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*

### **9/11/13 PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE**

*I have come for your words, do you want to pray? Let's do this together. I will teach you. The Lord wants to show you a better way of prayer. I will help you if you are willing to listen. Speak it and declare it. Make it bold. Confident. Say it like you mean it. This is a decree. You speak to the mountain.*

*Earth. To decree is a powerful weapon. Speak it like you mean it. It has power. I will show you. Stand and proclaim. A proclamation. Holy news. The Word of God.*

*I saw someone standing very straight, like one of the guards at Buckingham. He was proclaiming a Word. I saw someone who was much taller along the side of the palace steps and he was blowing a very long trumpet that seemed to be a couple feet long. This is an announcement. The King has spoken. These things I have taught you. These have substance.*

*Battle. The devil knows you have authority. Are you willing to use it? Have faith. Be a prayer warrior. Proclaim that the door to the kingdom of heaven has come. Will you enter?*

*I saw a pair of hands gathering something up that appeared to be in a pile. These are my fighting tools. Weapons. I use them. To go forth. As a rod of authority.*

[So I decreed over something I had prayed about.]

*I heard the angel say, Excellent. That's perfect. Be right back. Your words are a sword in my hand. A weapon. To speak to the mountains and remove hindrances. By the Word of God and prayer. I will take these Words.*

[Mt 21:21](#) *Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If you have faith, and doubt not, you shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if you shall say unto this mountain, Be removed, and be cast into the sea; it shall be done.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE 9/11/13**

Beloveds when you have entered into the kingdom of heaven, you have entered into a brand new domain of authority. As you listen to My Words, I give you authority to proclaim what I AM saying and what I AM doing in the earth. Angels stand by and blow their trumpets to these announcements. They are dispatched with My orders and assignments to usher My Word into the earth. The decrees you speak form weapons for their hands and they remove all that needs removed so that My life and liberty is brought forth.

[Job 22:28](#) *You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*

**HEARD:** *Progress. I delight in you! My precious child. A joy to behold. All eyes. Centered on you. You are the apple of My eye. I felt the tangible Presence of the Lord descend upon me, even into my arms and hands. I felt like I was melting. Focus. Be still. My Beloved.*

*A canopy. My life for yours. Hidden **with** Me.*

*Colossians 3:2-3 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid **with** Christ in God.*

**CONFIRMATION: WITH!** I always thought it was hidden IN Christ. When I looked up the above verse, it says WITH Christ.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4862. σύν syn (sýn)

Search for G4862 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

σύν sýn, soon

a primary preposition denoting **union**; with or **together** (but much closer than G3326 or G3844), i.e. by association, **companionship**, process, resemblance, possession, instrumentality, addition, etc.:—beside, with. In composition it has similar applications, including completeness.

preposition

**INSERTS:**

**10/09/05 YOUR LIFE FOR MY LIFE 10/09/05**

*Your comfort. I heard a prayer: Holy Spirit please come and be my comforter. Please exchange **my life for Yours**. The work has begun.*

**CONFIRMATION: ANNA RHEMA 10/11/05**

*It is time we became slaves to the Lord and not to man. **His life for my life**.*

*This is to long for. I will wait for you.*

**WORD TO PONDER: YOUR LIFE FOR MY LIFE**  
**10/09/05**

I receive your surrender, My love. As I worked through the areas and layers in your life, I received each and everything you have yielded to Me. Yes, in My mercy and loving kindness these surgeries of your soul have come in stages. As you offer those places in your soul, which do not line up with Me, I exchange **My life for yours**. I purify your motives, mind-sets, opinions, beliefs, actions and reactions and consecrate all that you have laid down. Then I infuse them with My life for My glory.

In such an exchange, you shall understand that the life you live in your flesh will be My life in you. I will live through you, speak through you, touch and heal through you. I will yearn through you and move through you, and together we will be one flesh.

*Ga 2:20 KJV NKJV*

*I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.*

*Mt 10:20 NKJV*

*...for it is not you who speak, but the Spirit of your Father who speaks in you.*

*2Co 3:5-6 AMP*

*Not that we are fit (qualified and sufficient in ability) of ourselves to form personal judgments or to claim or count anything as coming from us, but our power and ability and sufficiency are from God. [It is He] Who has qualified us [making us to be fit and worthy and sufficient] as ministers and dispensers of a new covenant [of salvation through Christ], not [ministers]*

*of the letter (of legally written code) but of the Spirit; for the code [of the Law] kills, but the [Holy] Spirit makes alive. [Jer 31:31.]*

*Php 2:13 NKJV*

*... for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.*

### **1/17/09 MY HEAVENLY DEW**

*I shall meet you. My keeping power. Transparent vessel. ... I saw oil pouring out of a bottle. Vessel. My anointing keeps you fresh. Dew every day. Falls upon you. As you meet with Me. **My life for yours.** Our exchange. **As you lay down your flesh.** Spend time before Me in silence. Listen. I am here within your heartbeat. Our heartbeat. Smile.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: DEW UPON OUR HEARTS**

**1/17/09**

Even in the early morning when dawn is not yet born, My Holiness will come upon you and bring you the dew of your youth. Your old age will spring forth into life and once again you will volunteer in the day of My power.

Step into My cloud and breathe deeply in My Presence. The dew of My anointing enters into you as you exchange **My life for yours.** Oh beloved one, be captured by our moments of solitude when nothing matters except our oneness. Come, beloved, step into My Presence as our hearts melt into one.

*Ps 110:3 NKJV*

*Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.*

*Joh 3:30 NKJV*

*He must increase , but I must decrease.*

*Lu 17:21 NKJV*

*"The kingdom of God does not come with observation; nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."*

*Joh 14:23-24 NKJV*

*Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him."*

## **8/01/21 FOLLOWING THROUGH WITH WHAT YOU ARE GIVEN**

This morning upon first waking, I heard *Follow through with your messages*. I have heard that phrase hundreds of times for decades. If I know I have something to do, usually procrastination is not a problem for me. So I began to wonder WHY do I hear that so much? I know the devil is a slave driver so I said, Do you love Jesus Christ? I heard *Yes I do*. Then I said, Where do you live? I heard *With you*. Woa, up close and intimate! I knew this was who I originally believed many years ago, this is my angel named *Follow Through*. I heard him say, *Volunteers only*.

*Psa 110:3 Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.*

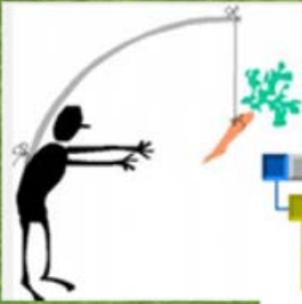
*Then I had a vision where I was in a very large park with green grass, winding paths and trees. I saw Anna in the distance and I was going to meet her in the park. I was racing through the park on a tricycle! My feet were in the peddles but they were not pumping. I turned up on a crossroads path and swooped way around and saw that she just sat down at another crossroads section to wait for me. I was thinking, why is she just sitting and not moving to meet*

*me? I realized she didn't know what I was going to do, so she was waiting.*

*I swooped around and took a downhill bee line through the grass towards her. I realized how bumpy the grass was and I had better take my feet out of the peddle stirrups in case I tipped over because I was going really fast. I was way too big for the tricycle and don't know how I bunched my knees up to get my feet in the stirrups!*

*Then suddenly she and I are sitting at the park picnic table and I asked her where she wanted to go to church? There was the tricycle triathalon church, or there was the Equestrian horses church. I noticed there were 2 angels sitting with us at the table. Before anyone answered my question, I got up to check out a doorway to the Equestrian church. I was just going to peek through and see what it was all about. One of the angels said, Should we leave? I sensed he was questioning whether I wanted them there. And the other one said, Yes. At that, I rolled my eyes and said, I am not going anywhere, I'll be right back, I was just going to open the door and look.*

I pondered why was my angel still telling me to follow through with my messages? What am I NOT doing? I take daily time with the Lord to pray, listen, write, and study His Word. I post if it is something for others. The Holy Spirit brought into memory this graphic which I created years ago:



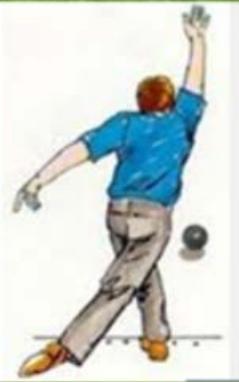
# FOLLOW THRO

 follow through

 Verb

-  1. Pursue to a conclusion or bring to a successful is
-  2. Carry a stroke to natural completion after hitting o

*Jesus said unto them, My food is to do the will of him that sent me and to finish his work. John 4:34*



*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life...and He died*

And I remembered Bob Jones's Words about playing ball with the Lord. The ball is His Word, which comes to us. We are supposed to dispatch, send the ball out away from us.

Then I remembered my childhood years where my Dad dragged me to golf lessons. The pro showed me how to complete the golf stroke by following through with the movement of the club. It is following through with the momentum of the swinging motion after the ball is hit.

The only reason I could think of why my angel named *Follow Through* would continue to say this to me, is that I was somehow stopped short of following through. My angel is not a slave driver, he is available to work with me because I have *volunteered*, telling the Lord I wanted to partner with Him in bringing heaven's will to earth. Both Anna and the angels represent heaven and we were supposed to meet. In our meeting we had a choice to ride tricycles or equestrian horses. Since the Lord has been sending me His Word and I have been receiving it for decades, the choice is obvious!

The only thing I could think of was

- 1) Either I am supposed to be posting much more of what I think are just personal for me.
- 2) Or I am supposed to be dispatching angels on what I hear, irregardless of whether the message is for me or others.
  - a. Dispatching angels is either decreeing His Word verbally or through written decree.
  - b. Dispatching angels is through praying over His Words, that they become established, confirmed and come to pass on earth.

**QUESTIONS:** What are YOU doing with what He gives to you? Are you passively receiving, or do you actively receive and then PRAY OVER IT? Do you need to SHARE it with others? Do you use your authority to DECREE His will regarding it? Do you ponder how you can personally come into ALIGNMENT with His will regarding what He sent to you? Do you seek Him as to WHY He sent it to you? What do you need to do to COMPLETE the cycle of following

through with what He gives to you? Please dont stop short of the Lord's intentions. You are very close to breaking through.

### **CONFIRMATION: ANNA ROUNTREE'S WELCOME WAGON ANGEL**

Wow confirmation! My event alarm just turned on after posting the above, that it is the first of the month when Anna Rountree posts. This is just an excerpt for her Word:

August 2021

This "Welcome Wagon" angel shows that He had laid enough of a scaffolding for the Lord to begin to bring in His children. Spiritually, the angel is waving them in. Also, he is waving in the countless number of additional angels that will be assigned to Prayer Mountain as a benefit to the children of the living God.

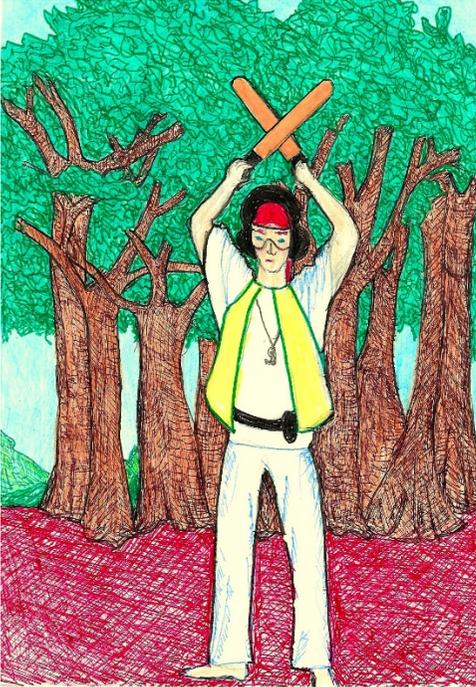
July 2, 2006 – (a Sunday)

When Albert and I arrived on top of the ridge of Prayer Mountain, I heard the Lord say clearly: "Now it begins." I stopped in my tracks and responded out loud, "What Lord?" (meaning, "What begins Lord?") but He did not answer. Suddenly an angel came down and stood on the path to the top of the ridge. He held up directional lights (called wands in the aviation world) and began to signal toward himself as if to direct an airplane that had landed and now was taxiing before coming to rest.

Both wands were moving straight back to assure the arrivals that they were headed in the right direction. Park Here. Then the angel crisply placed the brightly lit "wands" in a hand signal that indicated "X" marks the spot: Stop here. The "Welcome Wagon" angel wore earphones, safety glasses, a whistle, a small radio (it looked like) and a bright fluorescent vest.



The "Welcome Wagon" angel giving the signal to taxi here



On Top  
"X" marks the spot

**SANDY:** This is only an excerpt to her full Word. She felt the angel was there to mark the spot for prayer mountain. I have had rhema in the past that angels are like airplanes where they come in for a landing and then take off again on the wings of our prayers and decrees. And Wayne's name means wagon!

When applying this personally, the message to me today is that they are waiting for us to welcome them, then they come and go as we dispatch them according to God's Word.

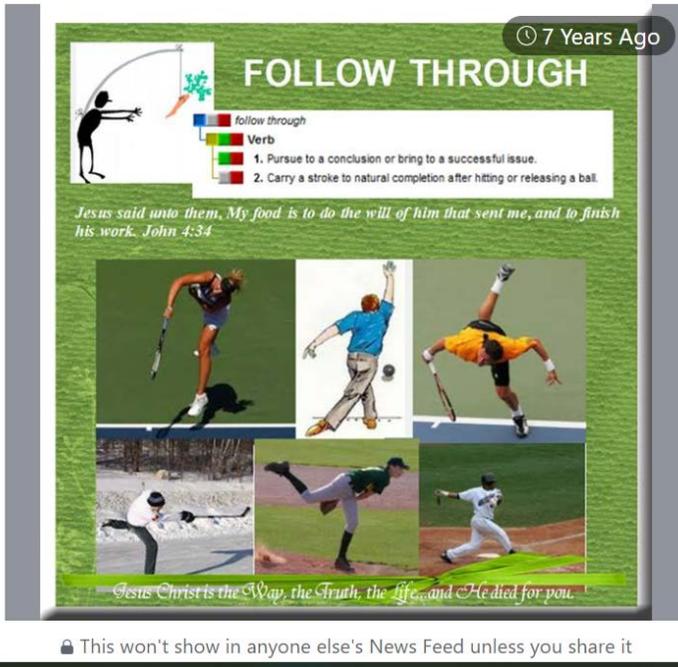
*Psalm 103:20-21 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure.*

## CONFIRMATION HILARIOUS!

Well I just went to FB because I was done typing rhema. Here is what is at the top of the page!

### Your Memories on Facebook

Sandy, we care about you and the memories you share here. We thought you'd like to look back on this post from 7 years ago.



## WORD 0 GRAM: FOLLOW THROUGH 6/03/13

**F**inishing what I began,  
**O**bstacles underfoot  
**L**eaving the past behind.  
**L**etting Jesus Christ  
**O**vercome through me,  
**W**ithout giving up.

**T**enacious to completion.  
**H**ours, days, months, years

Reaching and advancing,  
Onward and upward.  
Understanding the cost to  
Graduate my lessons.  
He gives me grace for completion.

***Joh 4:34** Jesus said unto them, My food is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.*

## **8/02/21 SCHEDULING TIME WITH THE LORD**

In March of this year, the Lord began drawing me to a different way of living my daily life. I have always had enough time to do all that I either needed and wanted to do. We have a family calendar but I have never kept a personal one for myself. He began calling my heart to search out and ponder what I could do to change and live a more balanced life to get my body, soul, spirit healthy.

So I began making lists of all that I could do for each category of body, soul, spirit and even mind. Then I bought and also made different types of tracker calendars that I put into my daily memorial journal to help me walk out a plan. Each week I choose things from my lists and scheduled them into different days. It is helping me live much more balanced variety so that I don't burn out.

When I pondered what I could do for my spirit, He reminded me that even Jesus had a routine. Of course I have sought the Lord daily and nightly, but this was different. I began to schedule my time with Him. I remembered Anna, she lived a very structured and self disciplined lifestyle. For decades she spent her mornings and also last thing at night with the Lord.

*Mark 1:35 And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a lonely place, and there prayed.*

*Mark 6:46 And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.*

*Luke 4:42 And when it was day, he departed and went into a desert place: and the people sought him, and came unto him, and would have kept him, that he should not depart from them.*

*Luke 22:39 And he came out, and went, as was his custom, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.*

*Luke 5:16 And he withdrew himself into the wilderness, and prayed.*

On my list regarding my spirit, it has evolved into this order:

- Tongues. (on my daily walk)
- Taking authority over problems. (on my daily walk)
- Prayer. (in my chair with hot drink)
- Quiet time with Him to listen. (being still before Him)
- Recording what I saw / heard. (in my hand written journal)
- Time in scripture. (via several Bible apps)
  - Writing it down.
  - Studying the Gk/ Heb of quickened words in a passage.
  - Applying it personally.
- Writing what I am grateful for that day.
- Typing in what I recorded from my journal and also nightly digital recorder.
- Searching for connecting inserts from past rhema.
- Posting it if it is to be shared. (on line)

I believe this is helping me to:

- grow and mature my spirit man every day.
- break through my personal limitations in having intimacy with the Lord.

- Each time I face a "blank page", the daily routine/ momentum makes it easier to overcome.
- Each time I face distraction, the daily routine of "practice makes perfect" is helping.
- Each time I come to my quiet time, I am finding it easier to quiet myself.
- live more disciplined regarding staying on top of typing.
  - removes the dread of having a pile to type!
  - makes it easier to share more timely.
- establish good daily habits that will bear fruit.
- seeing my prayer time receive more responses.
- experience more confirmations regarding scripture.
- see more themes in which He speaks on a daily level.
  - because I am typing what I receive at night and daily devotions into computer on the same day.
- my faith to grow because I am taking the time to truly connect and ponder during a set time with Him.
  - this has to do with focus during a "set time" with Him.
- my level of contentment is increasing because I am more grateful for the little things each day.

As always I am expecting a reward from the Lord for seeking Him.

### **7/06/19 "TAKING" TIME WITH THE LORD**

*Watch. Be still. Follow through. [With what Lord?] Timing. It's not just going to happen. You must take it.*

*I saw my youngest granddaughter come to me and she was speaking with animation, joy and speaking clearly. She was so pleasant and cute. I saw a maturity take place in her and I was thanking the Lord that He had answered my prayers. I saw that she had a cute little applique decoration above her left eyebrow. It was a black pirate's sword that was swirly and cute. I watched*

*as she climbed up onto a day bed and sit there with her legs out. I knew the pirate's swirly represented TAKING the plunder. The daybed represented sitting with the Lord during the day and not depending upon hearing Him at night as I used to.*

I heard the Lord say, *Preparation for what is ahead. Dedicated time set aside. Watch. Just be at peace dear one. Rest.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SCHEDULING TIME WITH ME 7/06/19**

Dear one, when I was on earth ministering to so many, even I had to schedule My time to be with My Father. Before and after the demands of crowds, I went as often as I could to be with Him, Whom My soul longed. I understand the great longings you have. I understand how you want to please Me. I understand all that pulls at your soul and what weighs you down. Precious one, simply come! I AM placing no expectation upon you except that I wait with open arms to welcome you into My embrace! How precious you are to Me, how very precious. I will comfort you dear one, simply come.

*Mark 1:35 And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a lonely place, and there prayed.*

*Luke 5:16 And he withdrew himself into the wilderness, and prayed.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WILL YOU SIT WITH ME? 2/16/15**

When you learn to give Me your time and sit with Me every day, I draw near. Dear ones, I hear you calling upon My Name and wanting more from Me. When I am near, like baby birds, you cry out and flap your wings. As you open your mouth to receive and flap your wings of

faith, I give you morsels and teach you. Through a process of revelation and quickening I show you how to draw from Me all that you need for each day.

Learn to expand what I give in morsel form by praying over those things that are quickened to you. Ask, seek and knock. Search them out, ponder them, study them, let the scripture come alive as you learn to study it and apply it to your life. I AM building a solid life and foundation of faith inside of you piece by piece. Grow up dear ones and learn to fly!

*John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.*

## **5/02/18 BENEFITS FROM SITTING DOWN WITH THE LORD**

*I saw a cup of coffee or a cup of tea. I heard the song, there is a river that flows deep within. A wall of fire. Your road map. I saw an open book with a pair of hands spreading open. I can give you the whole series. For God so loved the world that He gave.*

Neville has a cup of tea every morning with the Lord on the outside veranda and has done that for years. It is a quiet time to be in silent prayer, bask at His creation, commune and ponder.

*Matthew 4:4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds out of the mouth of God.*

## **WORD TO PONDER BENEFITS OF SITTING WITH ME 5/02/18**

Dear ones, I give you My Word for fellowship, communion, meditation, guidance, comfort, rest, stability, encouragement, correction, warning, confirmation, and

simply the JOY of knowing you are walking with Me and I AM walking with you. This cannot happen unless you spend time with Me soaking in the Words that I have given you. As you bring what is quickened back to Me, I open your eyes, your ears, your heart too experience a deeper depth of all that I want to build within your life. The more time you spend with Me, the more I will give to you precious one!

What I build in you on earth makes a recognizable difference in your life in eternity. As you spend time with Me on earth, your eternity gets even more beautiful and purposeful. You have no idea what amazing things I have in store for you!

*1 Corinthians 2:9 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him.*

## **8/03/21 OUR ASSIGNMENTS CONTINUE IN HEAVEN**

Today I thought of Anna's (my Mom) assignments of being a bridge and also getting mixture out of the church. (*To a people without mixture I will give power without measure.* Her life and promise represented 220 power, the double portion.) I am sure she is powerfully decreeing from heaven as she witnesses what is going on in my life and in the earth.

*Hebrews 11:39-40 And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: 40 God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect.*

The Lord confirmed this when I re-read Anna Rountree's Word from the angel named Follow Through:

**EXERPT FROM ANNA ROUNTREE**

However, after twenty-something years of prayer for His will to be accomplished concerning the ridge in Moravian Falls, I thought I might be as those in Hebrews 11 who gained approval through their faith but did not receive what was promised.

He read my thoughts. "The responsibility continues until discharged whether you are here or there (he did not qualify where "there" was). The Lord realizes that after twenty-two years you are tired."

(End Excerpt)

## INSERTS FROM MY RHEMA

### 1/15/21 MY PURPOSES REMAIN FOR YOU

*The valiant daughter that I have. My purposes are not extinct. My purposes are eternal. Never ending. You still have a **destiny** even in heaven. I always make a way. There is a plan. It's going to be ok precious one. It really is.*

*To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:" ([Ec 3:1](#) KJV)*

### 7/20/17 WAYNE AND I CALLED MASTER BUILDERS

*Builder. You both are Master Builders. It will begin on earth. And finish **after you die.***

*According to the [remarkable] grace of God which was given to me [to prepare me for my task], like a skillful master builder I laid a foundation, and now another is building on it. But each one must be careful how he builds on it, for no one can lay a foundation other than the one which is [already] laid, which is Jesus Christ.*

=====

### **9/02/00: HIS ROSE CONTINUES TO SMELL**

Tonight at prayer meeting, Kathy smelled a rose over me. Kathy said a rose continues to smell even after death, and that each petal is a separate and unique gift the Lord had given to share with His people.

=====

### **WORD TO PONDER: LIVING SACRIFICE 6/23/11**

I have promised that seed planted shall bring forth fruit after its own kind and it shall prosper and accomplish My intent. When you plant good seeds, they have the same potential to bring forth a huge harvest of what you planted. While you are on earth, it is your time to plant seeds of love through prayer, faith, deeds, and good Words. The harvest of your planted seeds continues throughout eternity even **after you die.**

Your time on earth is a very important window of opportunity. Even prayers for others in your last day alive on earth can make a difference to generations. Some choose to live and choose to stay at great cost, knowing the opportunity of even one more day to plant seeds into the earth.

### **8/08/21 PLANTING SEEDS**

This morning I suddenly had the thought that what I planted today would determine my future. And then I realized that what I had planted in yester-years is what I am living today. Our lives are full of choices, opportunities and Word seeds from the Lord. What seed will you plant today? Kindness? Self discipline? A prayer? A step of faith? Money? A word of encouragement? Time with the Lord? Repentance? A righteous path? Comfort? How

many seeds do you have and what do you want to give today?

**CONFIRMATION:** I looked at my planner and it said today was the day I posted from the QW archive. I had printed out a list before, so I checked to see which one was next in line. I was amazed to see this one was next! I never look at what is coming on the list. Thank You Lord for Your precious surprise! This is also a confirmation that I am doing the right thing by putting some of the old posts on line and also reposting them to QWN. This is also a confirmation about my stressing to receive Words in my daily devotionals. He is telling me His wind will bring them in! He is the One Who provides the seeds to sow.

**3/06/20 A GARDEN OF LOVE**

*I saw a garden rake. It was the kind that rake a couple inches in to till the soil, so it is fluffy and ready to plant. Are you ready to plant?*

=====

**3/01/12 YOUR SEEDS ARE YOUR FUTURE**

*My future depends on that one Word right there. What is your seed?*

Also this morning when I went on my walk I asked the Lord to please come to Anna when she was in her garden. And to please go into her, as Kat Kerr spoke of. I wanted it to be both His and my love gift to her! I was tickled that the next in line was about our garden of love. Anna loved her garden.



## **8/09/21 BREAKING THE STRONG HOLDS**

Every morning for the last few weeks I have been binding the strongholds in my life and my family's life, commanding them to be pulled down, demolished and then loosing the truth to set us free. I have especially been targeting things regarding infirmity and areas in our bodies that are not aligning with the Lord's will for our health. Strongholds are mindsets or "strong" opinions that are not true.

**CONFIRMATION:** This morning I opened the Word to Ponder website and this W2P popped up at random:

### **WORD TO PONDER: MINDSETS - A SEASON TO BREAK STRONGHOLDS 3/01/13**

Beloved child do you trust Me? My Truth shall set you free. I have promised you that whom the Son sets free, shall be free indeed. And when I come even with a hammer, it is to set you free. You have begged and begged to be set free and time is running out dear one. Due to certain mindsets that have locked your way of thinking into a certain pattern and groove, you are unable to be set free in those areas until I break the strongholds within your mind. I certainly do not want to clobber you over the head with My Word. But I love you so desperately, I will do anything needed to answer your prayers and your loved ones prayers to release you from the beliefs that keep you from

receiving My truth. Trust My love for you and trust that My truth will set you free.

No sooner will you be set free, but I will use you to set others free. I have not called you to argue and convince. Your weapons are not carnal. Rather present My Word, it is the final authority. They do not argue with you precious one, they are arguing with Me. They are wrapped in a maze of logic, reason and debate that causes them endless patterns and cycles of captivity and endless sidestepping issues. Let Me convince them of their need to change their minds. Simply pray first for their protection and then graciously share what I have spoken in the Word regarding their argument. Place the truth in front of them and then let Me follow up with influence and impact.

*2Co 10:3-5*

*For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according to the flesh and using mere human weapons. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)...*

*Jer 23:28-29*

*"The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; And he who has My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat?" says the Lord. "Is not My word like a fire?" says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?"*

=====

Here is the rhema that this Word to Ponder came from:

**MINDSETS - A SEASON TO BREAK  
STRONGHOLDS 3/01/13**

*VISION: I saw a ladder leaned up against a massive semi truck. Wayne was already on top looking around. I had papers regarding the Words of the Lord in my hand and was starting to climb up. However I saw something on top of the truck fall down on one of the workers on the ground level. It hit the top of someone's head and broke through his helmet. It was a very strange helmet, made of a square concrete block. It looked like a concrete box over his head. The person did not know what hit him and acted stunned and was feeling his head to make sure he was OK. He discovered a large chunk of the concrete had broken off the top and back of his head and he could feel his head and hair. I immediately went to the person and showed him the Word of the Lord, saying it was good that this was foreknowledge and happened in the Spirit and not in the natural. Therefore we could take the foreknowledge the Spirit provided and pray that he would not be literally hurt by this event.*

*2Co 10:3-5*

*For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according to the flesh and using mere human weapons. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)...*

**COMMENT:** After praying about this, I realized the concrete helmet was a mindset, because when I saw blocks fall away, it exposed his clean, unharmed head. He was stunned and didn't know what hit him and was touching the top of his head. I was very concerned this could have damaged him and so that is why I prayed for him that he would not be hurt in the process.

### **CONFIRMATION 3/04/13**

I then turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder:

### **THE MINISTRY OF THE CLOSED DOOR 5/17/12**

For decades, I have been knocking on the doors of hardened hearts to yield, become tender and heed My Word. With urgent, loving appeals and strong knocking I have faced these hearts with bold, kind Words and yet they remain blinded by their opinions that gridlock them into unbelief.

Mindsets have locked their ability to receive past their own fortified strongholds and they grow increasingly numb to My knocks. In order to save these from further grieving and quenching My Spirit through their controlling ways, there is coming a day when I will no longer be knocking. Eventually these hardened ones will face the quiet and they will begin to turn towards Me. I AM calling this the ministry of the closed door.

*Rom 11:22 AMP*

*Then note and appreciate the gracious kindness and the severity of God: severity toward those who have fallen, but God's gracious kindness to you — provided you continue in His grace and abide in His kindness; otherwise you too will be cut off (pruned away).*

*1 Sam 16:1 NKJV*

*Now the Lord said to Samuel, "How long will you mourn for Saul, seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Israel? Fill your horn with oil, and go; I am sending you to Jesse the Bethlehemite. For I have provided Myself a king among his sons."*

=====

## **EXCERPT FROM ANNIE'S VISION REBELLIOUS ONES**

Then He took me to another place where He showed me a certain group of people who were His but had risen up in rebellion against Him. I wondered greatly why His own ones had become so rebellious against Him until He showed me the cause of this rebellion.

He showed me that He had set forth a truth to them, but because they were already filled with a truth that they, themselves, had developed and brought forth from their own understandings, they could not receive the truth that He was sending to them. Because they could not receive the truth that He was sending to them. Because they wanted to remain with the truth they already had and did not even desire to receive the truth He was sending them, they had therefore risen up in outright rebellion against Him.

Not only had they risen in rebellion against Him, but they had also risen up in fighting and battle. They I saw that the Lord sent forth and enclosed them like in a solid fence or wall. (This He did in their minds, enclosing their minds in their own errors.) After this He sent forth against them special forces which began to strike and beat against their enclosed minds. Blow after blow these forces beat against the errors that they had brought forth as truth. This process continued until those errors were destroyed in their minds and they were freed from those inhibiting understandings.

This was His way of rescuing His own ones. When this happened, these turned back to Him and received Him. Their rebellions were over.

{End Annie's Vision}

=====

### **QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON: MENTAL STRONGHOLDS**

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

“Strongholds are not demons. Strongholds are areas of the mind where darkness reigns. Strongholds are a foothold, or a place of access that satan has to us. Are you continually misunderstood, depressed, fearful or find yourself in the same predicament over and over again? The kingdom begins in you. Therefore if the kingdom is going to begin in you, if it's going to suffer violence, that's because you are going to have to take something that is trying to be violent against you, and with violence - with that type of ferocity address this issue.”

{End John Paul Jackson quote}

## **8/17/21 THE “GLADNESS” OF THE LORD**

In this morning's devotions, I heard the Lord say the following to me. I knew He was addressing my complaints from last night. I rarely complain to the Lord, but last night my prayer was one big complain!

*Humility. Perspective. To see things differently. You graduated. What's behind you is behind you. Yesterday is gone sweet one. My goodness is before you. See things differently.*

*Exodus 33:19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the*

*name of the LORD before you; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy.*

As I wrote down the above scripture in my journal, as it is my custom, I looked up the Heb meaning of goodness and wrote down the words: good, beauty, gladness, welfare, fait, joy, to go well with. My heart leaped when I got to the word GLADNESS and I happily remembered the time at home group when we worshipped the Lord with glad bags! I was very surprised that His goodness also encompassed gladness that it would go well with us.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2898. טוב tuwb (tûwb)

Search for H2898 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

טוב tûwb, toob

from H2895; good (as a noun), in the widest sense, especially goodness (superlative concretely, the best), beauty, gladness, welfare:—fair, gladness, good(-ness, thing, -s), joy, go well with.

masculine noun

**CONFIRMATION:** I didn't hear any more, so I was drawn to go to my rhema archives on my website and scroll down the index page. When I do this, I always keep my eye on the right scroll bar so I never know what the Word will be when I stop scrolling. When I stopped, my eye landed on this Word!!!! It was the time we worshipped the Lord with glad bags!

**4/18/12 GLAD FOR THE LORD!**

[Good morning Lord, do You have anything You would like to say today?]

**HEARD:** *I know you are tired Beloved, enjoy your day.*

I decided to take the day off from the computer and do some scrapbooking since I haven't had time since Jan. I had to clean off the counter and so as I was clearing it off, I started singing:

**SONG:** I'm trading my sorrows. I'm trading my pain. I'm trading my sickness for the joy of the Lord! Yes Lord, yes Lord, yes Lord YES!

By the time I finished round one, I came back to the counter for the next item and it was something that needed to go outside in the shop. It had screws with it so I thought it might be better kept in a glad bag. I am still singing the song, and the moment I sing, the last YES, I have opened the bag drawer and I am staring at the glad bag box that says a giant YES on it!

(Last year I had written in large black marker the word YES on it because I have 2 boxes that were different sized bags and I was always getting them mixed up.)

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** As I am astonished at such a precious Word from the Lord, He brings back to memory an old Word from the 90's, when we worshipped the Lord with Glad Bags!

**WORSHIPPED THE LORD WITH "GLAD" BAGS :O)  
2/4/00: JOYOUS GLAD OVERCOMER**

We were going through some very rough trials and the Lord broke through with a "funny" Word.

I Him say, Congratulations. You made it through. Then I turned with anointed hands to:  
*The opening of the door of hope. JOY restored.*

**WORSHIPPED WITH "GLAD" BAGS!!!!!!!!!!!!**

Tonight at home group we worshipped with GLAD BAGS and sang the song, *He has made me glad*. Some waved the bags like banners. I put my legs in mine and sat in it while playing the keyboard. Another put it on his head. Another had one wrapped around his shoulders. We all blew in them and made them swell like balloons too. I think the Lord has a wonderful sense of humor and we experienced a lot of freedom!

*Mark 10:14-16 NKJV*

*"Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of God. Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God as a little child will by no means enter it." And He took them up in His arms, laid His hands on them, and blessed them.*

## **LYRICS: I'M TRADING MY SORROWS**

I'm trading my sorrows  
I'm trading my shame  
I'm laying them down for the joy of the Lord  
I'm trading my sickness  
I'm trading my pain  
I'm laying them down for the joy of the Lord

Yes Lord, yes Lord, yes yes Lord  
Yes Lord, yes Lord, yes yes Lord  
Yes Lord, yes Lord, yes yes Lord, Amen

I am pressed but not crushed,  
Persecuted not abandoned  
Struck down but not destroyed  
I am blessed beyond the curse  
For His promise will endure  
That His joy is gonna be my strength  
Though the sorrow may last for the night

His joy comes in the morning                      || Yes Lord ||

I'm trading my sorrows  
I'm trading my shame  
I'm laying them down for the joy of the Lord  
I'm trading my sickness  
I'm trading my pain  
I'm laying them down for the joy of the Lord    || Yes Lord ||

## **8/18/21 WHAT YOU KNEW IN THE LIGHT, DON'T DOUBT IN THE DARK**

Last night I pondered John the Baptist. He was raised to be set apart unto God. Both his parents were of priestly decent. His father had a supernatural visitation in the temple regarding John's birth and calling.

*Luke 1:13-17 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zachariah: for your prayer is heard; and your wife Elizabeth shall bear you a son, and you shall call his name John. 14 And you shall have joy and gladness; and many shall rejoice at his birth. 15 For he shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Holy Spirit, even from his mother's womb. 16 And many of the children of Israel shall he turn to the Lord their God. 17 And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elijah, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord.*

John was born 6 months before Jesus and their mothers were cousins. Their mothers both received visitations from Gabriel about their births, and they spent time together during their pregnancies. It is to be expected that both boys spent time together growing up, also knowing they were called apart and separated unto God for His purpose.

*Luke 1:35-41 And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Spirit shall come upon you, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow you: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of you shall be called the Son of God. 36 And, behold, your cousin Elizabeth, she has also conceived a son in her old age: and this is the sixth month with her, who was called barren. 37 For with God nothing shall be impossible. 38 And Mary said, Behold the handmaid of the Lord; be it unto me according to your word. And the angel departed from her. 39 And Mary arose in those days, and went into the hill country with haste, into a city of Judah; 40 And entered into the house of Zachariah, and greeted Elizabeth. 41 And it came to pass, that, when Elizabeth heard the greeting of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elizabeth was filled with the Holy Spirit:*

John the Baptist was raised a Nazarite to be set apart for the Lord. Nazarites were recognized with shaggy heads and beards. They were separated and set apart from societies norms like drinking alcohol. As an adult life he lived in the wilderness with rough clothing and strict diet. He was away from men, trusting God and following Him. He was away from the distractions and influence of men and learned the voice of God.

*Deuteronomy 8:16 Who fed you in the wilderness with manna, which your fathers knew not, that he might humble you, and that he might test you, to do you good in the end;*

John's ministry was in the wilderness. He was the voice that prepared the way for Jesus' ministry. John knew he was preparing the way for the Lord to come. He thoroughly understood that. And people came to him to be baptized.

*John 1:22-27 Then said they unto him, Who are you? that we may give an answer to them that sent us.*

*What say you of yourself? 23 He said, I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Isaiah. 24 And they who were sent were of the Pharisees. 25 And they asked him, and said unto him, Why baptize you then, if you are not that Christ, nor Elijah, neither that prophet? 26 John answered them, saying, I baptize with water: but there stands one among you, whom you know not; 27 He it is, who coming after me is preferred before me, whose shoe's thong I am not worthy to unloose.*

When John was baptizing people he had a visionary experience when he saw Jesus coming to him. Prior to this, he had heard God talk to him about the time when he would see the Spirit descend upon Him, He is the One. Surely he knew Jesus as his cousin, and probably even knowing Jesus had a supernatural call upon His life. But the full truth was obviously hidden from him until he received this vision. To suddenly realize it was his cousin Jesus must have amazed him. The promise spoken to John came to pass when John saw the Holy Spirit descend like a dove upon Jesus and rest there. JOHN KNEW. **Having been fully prepared for that kyros moment, John boldly declared, "Behold the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world."**

*John 1 29-24 AMP The next day John saw Jesus coming to him and said, Look! There is the Lamb of God, Who takes away the sin of the world! [Exo\_12:3; Isa\_53:7] This is He of Whom I said, After me comes a Man Who has priority over me [Who takes rank above me] because He was before me and existed before I did. And I did not know Him and did not recognize Him [myself]; but it is in order that He should be made manifest and be revealed to Israel [be brought out where we can see Him] that I came baptizing in (with) water. John gave further evidence, saying, I have seen the Spirit descending as a dove out of heaven, and it dwelt on Him [never to*

*depart]. And I did not know Him nor recognize Him, but He Who sent me to baptize in (with) water said to me, Upon Him Whom you shall see the Spirit descend and remain, that One is He Who baptizes with the Holy Spirit. And I have seen [that happen--I actually did see it] and my testimony is that this is the Son of God!*

It was ordained by God that John's ministry would begin to decline as Jesus' ministry began to increase.

*John 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.*

John was finally put into prison for his stand against Herod's adultery. It was there in prison, having been cut off from the anointing flow of his ministry, away from all he had known up until then, that he began to doubt. After having been filled with the Holy Spirit since birth, and being set aside for God's work, John was having his dark night of the soul.

*Matthew 11:1-6 And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed from there to teach and to preach in their cities. 2 Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples, 3 And said unto him, **Are you he that should come, or do we look for another?** 4 Jesus answered and said unto them, Go and show John again those things which you do hear and see: 5 The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them. 6 And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me.*

John had been prepared to know Who the Son of God was. He was prepared to declare Who He was and be a confirming witness to Jesus' ministry. He did not fail God. He received God's promise, believed Him and walked it out.

Yet in that dark and dingy prison, having been cut off from all connection, he was left alone to doubt.

As I pondered these things, I thought of the phrase, **Do not doubt in the dark, what you have known in the light.**

Remember Jesus had his time of being tempted of the devil as well. Right after Jesus was baptized and received confirmation from John and also His heavenly Father, He was driven by the Spirit to be tested by the devil. (Matt 4, Mark 1, Luke 4)

*Mark 1:9-13 And it came to pass in those days, that Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was baptized by John in the Jordan. 10 And immediately coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him: 11 And there came a voice from heaven, saying, You are my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased. 12 And immediately the Spirit drove him into the wilderness. 13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.*

*Matthew 4:1 Then was Jesus led up by the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted by the devil.*

The devil began, **IF** you are the Son of God... Jesus didn't stand on His own merit, try to prove Himself or even defend what had just taken place with John and the Father's confirmations. Jesus knew this was not a contest between Who He was and who the devil was. Instead Jesus laid his flesh and self defense low and was obedient to the Word of God. Jesus overcame each of the devil's testings by saying **"It is written."** Jesus quoted what He knew to be true, God's Word.

This morning I took my morning walk about 3 hours later than usual because it is much cooler today. I usually take it right after the sun rises at 6 AM. So this morning I was

thanking Him for such a nice day and I suddenly noticed the SHADOWS. Because the sun was much higher in the sky, the shadows were really distinct on the bushes, trees, street, fences, etc. I told Him how much I enjoyed the shadows because they provide such a nice contrast for the light. I thought of Peter's shadow and how people were even healed from his shadow. I specifically thanked Him for shadows!

As a prophetic generation we experience visions & dreams, hearing God's voice and the many ways He speaks. We may even flow in miracles, signs and wonders. God indeed leads us by His Spirit, just as He did John the Baptist. And just like John there will be times when we are led to pass through shadows. Shadows are the absence of light.

Shadows have a way of reminding of us of the times when we were IN the light. They provide a good contrast between what is obviously God and what is not. When we walk through shadows, we have a chance to hear what is in our hearts. Our thoughts start wandering, going all over the place and if we stand in that shadow too long, we nurture those thoughts until they become DOUBT.

Shadows are hopefully brief moments when we are cut off from the direct light and given a choice. We must choose to press THROUGH them, and not linger there nor quit there!

- We choose to walk in the light even as He is the Light.
- We choose the Word of God and stand on that.
- We choose the Words of God spoken personally to us.
- Finally we press through to His light and those doubts will flee.

**Beyond a shadow of doubt**... we KNOW that our God is a GOOD GOD Who gives us good gifts, full of life and light and color. We must always choose to not doubt in the dark, what we have known in the light.

*James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WALKING PAST THE SHADOWS**  
**8/18/21**

Dear one, whenever you are challenged by the enemy, whether it be your identity in Me, your faith in my Word, or what you believe, always remember your victory is in Me. Your victory is in who I say you are. You are victorious through My assurances to you and your choice to believe My Words.

It is not My intention to leave you in the valley of the shadows. It is My intention to walk with you as you walk through those shadowed times. I have ordained and prepared you, that you would not fear evil. For you have learned that I AM Your Shepherd. I AM your Source of comfort. My goodness goes before you, that you will abide with Me all the days of your life.

When you are among the shadows, remember to focus on what's behind the cloud. It's Me dear one. It's My smiling face looking down upon you, penetrating you with My tender gaze. My compassion does not fail. I understand your struggles and urge you to keep moving forward past the shadows and into My light. The clouds will leave and My sun shall shine with My rainbow in the distance, beckoning you to come into the fullness of all I have said to you. For you will surely know My promises and My Word as your own.

*Psalm 23:1-6 The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures: he leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul: he leads me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the*

*presence of my enemies: you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.*

## 8/19/21 BE OF A SOUND MIND

**HEARD:** *Have I not told you? Be of sound mind. The day they broke through, the waters flowed.*

I immediately knew what this was about. A few days ago I had a few hours of very negative thought life and my emotions spiraled downward. I was quite miserable! I prayed a lot and it broke and I felt better the next day. I sure don't want to go there again! As I did the study below, I realized a sound mind and emotions is something produced by self control! Wow what a revelation.

*2 Timothy 1:7 For God has not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.*

### **SOUND MIND**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4995. σωφρονισμός *sophronismos* (*sōphronismós*)

Search for G4995 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

σωφρονισμός *sōphronismós*, so-fron-is-mos'

from G4994; **discipline, i.e. self-control**:—sound mind. masculine noun

From Strong's Greek Dictionary

4994. σωφρονίζω *sophronizo* (*sōphronízō*)

Search for G4994 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

σωφρονίζω *sōphronízō*, so-fron-id'-zo

from G4998; to make of sound mind, i.e. (figuratively) to **discipline or correct**:—teach to be sober.

Verb

From Strong's Greek Dictionary  
4998. σῶφρων sophron (sṓphrōn)  
Search for G4998 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.  
σῶφρων sṓphrōn, so'-frone  
from the base of G4982 and that of G5424; safe  
(sound) in mind, i.e. **self-controlled (moderate as to  
opinion or passion)**:—discreet, sober, temperate.  
adjective

As I pondered this, I realized He was saying that we cannot let our thoughts run wild, and end up going into a downward spiral. We must have self-discipline over our negative thought life. I also pondered the scripture below and realized this too is a part of discipline. A sound mind is submitted to the Lord's opinions, to His Word. It is self controlled, disciplined opinions as to what He thinks.

*2 Corinthians 10:3-6 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; 6 And having a readiness to punish all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.*

### **CONFIRMATION 8/22/21**

This morning I was drawn to Anna's bible and her rocker in my bedroom. Via anointed hands, I felt the Lord wanted to share something to me personally in the way she used to spend time with Him. Anna spent decades of anointed hands times with the Lord. It was a place of intimacy for she and the Lord where He spoke to her as to what she was thinking, then confirming with anointed hand.

I picked up her bible and turned to these 3 places:

*Matthew 21:20-21 And when the disciples saw it, they marveled, saying, How soon is the fig tree withered away! 21 Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If you have faith, and doubt not, you shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if you shall say unto this mountain, **Be removed,** and be cast into the sea; it shall be done.*

**Painful memories** (she had this underlined in the index in the back of her Bible.)

*1 Corinthians 1:4-9 I thank my God always on your behalf, for the grace of God which is given you by Jesus Christ; 5 That in every thing you are enriched by him, in all utterance, and in all knowledge; 6 Even as the testimony of Christ was confirmed in you: 7 **So that you come behind in no gift;** waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ: 8 Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that you may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ. 9 God is faithful, by whom you were **called unto the fellowship** of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord.*

## **WORD TO PONDER SELF CONTROL OVER THOUGHT LIFE 8/19/21**

Dear ones, a sound mind begins with a choice. A sound mind is a result of choosing self-restraint in what you think about. Nurturing negative thoughts is like watering seeds. Those seeds grow into sad emotions that spiral downward into black holes of oppression. You really don't want to fall into that hole do you? Learn to take authority over negative thoughts. Many of those stray thoughts begin with the influence of demons, drawing you to revisit old wounds, painful memories, self pity and many other damaging reminiscences. Speak to those mountains of your past telling them to be removed and cast into the sea! Take those negative thoughts captive, just like prisoners. Treat those thoughts like demons and let your fighting faith rise up and take back the control over your mind, will and emotions!

Precious heart, I desire the good fruit of My Spirit to be nurtured within your life: love, joy, peace, patience, gentleness, goodness, faith and self control. Always remember, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. It is My great desire for you that your giftedness not wane or fall behind in your fellowship with Me. I want you to flow with My life giving waters. I want you to be fully enriched in My gifts and for you to have a fruitful sound mind in all things.

*Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.*

*2 Timothy 1:7 For God has not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.*

*2 Corinthians 10:3-6 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; 6 And having a readiness to punish all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.*

## **8/20/21 NEVER ALONE, TOTALLY SURROUNDED**

**HEARD:** *We're here with you. Do not be afraid. Never alone, not even for a second. Surrounded and loved.*

*Psalm 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps **round about them** that fear him, and delivers them.*

*2 Kings 6:17 And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray you, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire **round about** Elisha.*

*Psalm 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways.*

## **ROUND ABOUT**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5439. סָבִיב סָבִיב (ṣâbîyb)

Search for H5439 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

סָבִיב ṣâbîyb, saw-beeb'

or (feminine) סָבִיבָה ṣêbîybâh; from H5437; (as noun) a circle, neighbour, or environs; but chiefly (as adverb, with or without preposition) around:—(place, round) about, circuit, compass, on every side.

adjective

adverb

substantive

## **INSERTS SURROUNDED**

### **2/05/09 SURROUNDED BY CLOUD OF WITNESSES**

*Surrounded. Shelter. I suddenly wondered if they are on earth too, since He chose the word surrounded! to lie all around, i.e. inclose, encircle, hamper (literally or figuratively):be bound (compassed) with, hang about.*

*Heb 12:1-2 Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily ensnare us, and let us run with patience the race that*

*is set before us, 2 Looking unto Jesus the author and perfecter of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is seated at the right hand of the throne of God.*

### **7/20/17 YOU ARE NOT ALONE**

*You are not alone. I have not forsaken you. I dreamed I was staying at my great grandfather's house and knew the family was with me and felt so complete. I wondered how badly I would feel when they had all died and I was the only one left in the family! When I woke I realized that they had died and remembered how safe I felt realizing I was with them!*

### **11/01/18 TO PLEASE HIM**

*Enoch. Study this man, learn about quality not quantity. He pleased the Lord. To treasure My Words. What you don't see. Your faith is powerful sweet one. Surrounded by a cloud of witnesses.*

*[Heb 11:5-6](#) By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he **pleased** God. 6 But without faith it is impossible to **please** him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that **diligently seek him**.*

### **10/07/16 SURROUNDED WITH HIS SHIELD**

*Baptized. Above the storm. Precious one I AM your defense. I have **surrounded** you with a shield. No weapon formed against you shall prosper.*

*Psalm 5:12 For you, LORD, will bless the righteous; with favor will you surround him with a shield.*

*Psalm 32:7 You are my hiding place; you shall preserve me from trouble; you shall surround me about with songs of deliverance. Selah.*

### **6/26/17 SURROUNDED BY ANGELS**

*I saw I was in a tight difficult place. Suddenly a group of about 5 male angels encircled me really close. They were each standing shoulder to shoulder completely surrounding me so that I would be concealed and protected inside their ranks. Even though I was in a small constrained place, I felt secure. I heard one of them say **We are still here, we have not forsaken you.***

*Ps 34:6-7 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

*Ps 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps around those who fear Him [with awe-inspired reverence and worship Him with obedience], And He rescues [each of] them. [2Ki 6:8-23; Ps 18:1; 145:20]*

*Ps 34:7 NLT For the angel of the LORD is a guard; he surrounds and defends all who fear Him.*

### **10/08/17 ANGELS SERVING AND SURROUNDING**

*It's My privilege to serve you. Angels, they serve you sweet one. They help you. They all around you. Completely **surrounded.***

*Heb 1:7 And of the angels he says, Who makes his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire.*

*Zec 2:5 For I, says the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her.*

## **12/07/18 ANGELS SURROUNDING YOU**

**Surrounded.** *Angels completely surround you. There is no breach or gap. Yes prayer makes a difference. When you are in need and call, I send them. These are warrior angels. Breakthrough. Trees of life. Your root system is strong. So are you.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: NEVER ALONE AND COMPLETELY SURROUNDED 8/20/21**

Precious child, you are never alone. I have promised I will be with you even until the ends of the earth. I AM your shield, your protector. And I have angels to surround you. They encircle you on every side. They are all around you, serving and protecting you. My angels are given to minister to your various needs. And when you call upon Me for deliverance, I send My warrior angels to bring the breakthrough's you need.

Even your loved ones in heaven surround you with great love and prayers. They watch over you and agree with Me in prayer according to what they observe and understand. They are your audience of loving fans who applaud and celebrate you as you trust Me on your journey.

*Psalm 115:11 You that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.*

*Psalm 91:4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler.*

*Psalm 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways.*

*Psalm 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

*Colossians 2:5 For though I be absent in the flesh, yet am I with you in the spirit, rejoicing and beholding your order, and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.*

## **8/29/21 ENTERING IN: WHAT YOU ARE DRAWN TO**

**HEARD:** *Volunteer radio. Your antennae. To be drawn. What you are tuned into. That's your focus. The distractions are everywhere, keep them at bay.*

[Lord is that why I am not hearing very easy right now? It has to do with my focus and distractions?]

*Yes Honey. It's also about what you desire. Your desires draw your focus. Volunteer lover, don't quit. As often as you stray, return to Me. Bringing light at the end of the tunnel. Where are you looking? Look to the light.*

### **8/29/21 CONFIRMATION FACEBOOK:**

A lady went to the Pastor saying I won't be attending Church anymore.. He said, May I ask why?? She said, I see people on their cell phones during the service, some are gossiping, some just ain't living right, they are all just hypocrites.... The Pastor got silent, and he said, ok... But can I ask you to do something for me before you make your final decision? She said, what's that?

He said, take a glass of water and walk around the Church 2 times and don't let any water fall out the glass. She said, yes I can do that! She came back and said it's done.

He asked her 3 questions:

1. Did you see anybody on their phone?
2. Did you see anybody gossiping?
3. Was anybody living wrong?

She said, I didn't see anything because I was so focused on this glass, so the water wouldn't fall. He told her, when you come to church, you should be just that focused on God, not other's distractions.

**WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING DISTRACTIONS IN ENTERING IN 8/29/21**

Dear one, I understand your struggles to be still and know that I AM God. Yes distractions are all around you with your eyes, ears, thoughts and even heart. When you are giving Me your time, whether at the moment or in our dedicated secret place, do all you can to put away distractions and keep them at bay. Do what you need to do, even take authority over distracting spirits so that you are able to enter in with greater ease.

Yes the issue is your focus. Do you understand that your desires govern your focus? What you desire is a magnet. Your desires are a natural beacon drawing your eyes, your ears, your thoughts, your heart. What draws your attention? Do you want that more than your time with Me? When I search your heart, all things go through the sifter to separate what is your heart's desire.

I understand the struggles of humanity. I never condemn you dear one, I love you with an everlasting love. And I only see you through the eyes of love. It is My love that is capturing your attention and drawing you to Me each and every day. My love is patient and longsuffering and I will not give up on you. As often as you stray by distraction, return to Me. I welcome you with open arms.

*Psalm 19:14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in your sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer.*

*James 4:8 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.*

*Psalm 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.*

*Zechariah 2:13 Be silent, all flesh, before the LORD: for he has raised up out of his holy habitation.*

## **9/03/21 THE CHANNEL IS DUG AND FILLING WITH WATER**

**VISION:** *I saw that I was looking outside and there was a channel right outside our house. I saw no roads, only the channel that had been dug and then I saw it continue to be dug east towards where the stop sign would be. When I looked west, I saw the water had already filled the canal and continued to fill with each part that was being dug. And then when I looked north towards the river, I saw a huge waterfall from higher elevation pouring water down into the already dug channel. The channel came straight towards the stop sign and then turn in front of our house. I saw the water already flowing from the falls and it was filling the channel and it was about half way to the crossroads. The 2 lines would meet together for a beautiful flowing stream. What was very quickened to me was that these ditches had been built with intention, purpose, and deliberately.*

*2 Kings 3:16-17 And he said, Thus says the LORD, Make this valley full of ditches. 17 For thus says the LORD, You shall not see wind, neither shall you see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water, that you may drink, both you, and your cattle, and your animals.*

*Psalm 104:10-11 He sends the springs into the valleys, which run among the hills. 11 They give drink*

*to every beast of the field: the wild donkeys quench their thirst.*

#### **4/15/17 MAKE THIS VALLEY FULL OF DITCHES**

*I saw that I was driving down the street and saw all these angelic workers along the side of the road. They have shovels and I saw a ditch alongside of the road.*

*2Ki 3:15-17 But now bring me a minstrel. And it came to pass, when the minstrel played, that the hand of the LORD came upon him. 16 And he said, Thus says the LORD, Make this valley full of ditches. 17 For thus says the LORD, You shall not see wind, neither shall you see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water, that you may drink, both you, and your cattle, and your animals.*

*I need you sweet one. Don't give up. A well of life.*

#### **10/30/18 FILL TO FULLNESS**

*I saw a screwdriver and some other tool in someone's hands. I heard ditch digger.*

I went through a drought this summer in seeing and hearing and did everything I could think of to break it. Finally in September I started reading every piece of past rhema connected to what little I was hearing. I was spending hours of pondering and searching for Him through this way. The more I read the hungrier I got to hear and see what He is doing and saying. Now in this month of October I had a bumper crop as in the days of old. I realized that all the rhema reading and searching I was doing digging the ditches to prepare for His rain.

This Word was a This word is a HUGELY comforting word. Right now I am making a journal book about

Joe 2's rain, deluge and have been concerned about flooding. But in this verse the Lord is saying that the ditches will be filled with water without a storm!

### **WORD TO PONDER: REFRESHING STREAMS 9/03/21**

Beloveds, I understand your dryness and thirst for Me. I promised that those who hunger and thirst for righteousness shall be filled. All your efforts to please Me, to chose a righteous walk in alignment with My Word has not gone unnoticed. As you have pursued Me, overcoming hopelessness and every hindrance to connect with Me, you have been doing a hard work. Yes breaking up fallow ground, yes removing the stumbling stones, yes preparing the way for My rivers to flow.

As you have been preparing for this on earth, angels to have been doing the same in the heavenlies. My throne room river is already flowing over the falls and pouring down and making its way toward you dear one! You have not given up, you pursued Me and I have heard all your prayers. Let the waters flow. Let the living waters of life freely flow, bringing refreshment, healing, every gift of life to all who connect. Rejoice oh streams, for I have come to bring life, life, and more abundantly.

*Revelation 22:1 And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.*

### **9/05/21 WHAT YOU EXPECT IS LIKE A MAGNET**

I had warfare in my efforts to enter in today. I bound the demonic and was able to become still before the Lord. Obviously there are many reasons we have demonic interference, but this time I asked if there was something wrong with me that this had occurred.

**HEARD:**

*Yes Beloved, I am still here. Conflict. You simply push it away. Say NO. Cast down the words. You are equipped. Be still. Settle this. You can do this. A table in the presence of my enemies. You are on display. They watch and they listen. But they have no authority unless you say. Your faith opens and closes doors. What you expect. It's true sweet one. What you expect is like a magnet. Where is your focus?*

*Psalm 23:4-6 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me. 5 **You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies:** you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.*

*Eph 3:9,10 AMP Also to enlighten all men and make plain to them what is the plan [regarding the Gentiles and providing for the salvation of all men] of the mystery kept hidden through the ages and concealed until now in [the mind of] God Who created all things by Christ Jesus. [The purpose is] that through the church the complicated, many-sided wisdom of God in all its infinite variety and innumerable aspects might now be made known to the angelic rulers and authorities (principalities and powers) in the heavenly sphere.*

**WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING  
DISTRACTIONS IN ENTERING IN 8/29/21**

Dear one, I understand your struggles to be still and know that I AM God. Yes distractions are all around you with your eyes, ears, thoughts and even heart. When you are giving Me your time, whether at the moment or in our dedicated secret place, do all you can to put away distractions and keep them at bay. Do what you need to do, even take authority over

distracting spirits so that you are able to enter in with greater ease.

Yes the issue is your focus. Do you understand that your desires govern your focus? What you desire is a **magnet**. Your desires are a natural beacon drawing your eyes, your ears, your thoughts, your heart. What draws your attention? Do you want that more than your time with Me? When I search your heart, all things go through the sifter to separate what is your heart's desire.

I understand the struggles of humanity. I never condemn you dear one, I love you with an everlasting love. And I only see you through the eyes of love. It is My love that is capturing your attention and drawing you to Me each and every day. My love is patient and longsuffering and I will not give up on you. As often as you stray by distraction, return to Me. I welcome you with open arms.

**Ps 19:14** *Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in your sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer.*

**Jas 4:8** *Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.*

**Ps 46:10** *Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.*

**Zec 2:13** *Be silent, all flesh, before the LORD: for he has raised up out of his holy habitation.*

### **EXPECTATIONS: EXPECT HIS:**

- Love
- Word

- Goodness
- Mercy
- Compassion
- Kindness
- Patience
- Generosity
- Gentleness
- Protection
- Provision
- Understanding
- Revelation
- Confirmation
- Equipping
- Healing
- Deliverance
- Restoration
- Light
- Life
- Quickening
- Presence

**WORD 0 GRAM: EXPECT**

**E**agerly anticipating God's goodness to meet me.

**X**-rayed heart, fully transparent before Him.

**P**urposely aligning myself to receive for Him.

**E**arnestly hoping for connection.

**C**reating an environment to welcome His Presence.

**T**urning my heart to Him.

*2 Corinthians 3:16-17 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now*

*the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.*

## **CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER: DOOR TO MY PRESENCE**

You are standing in the threshold of a doorway of many opportunities. This door is surrounded by many enemies. Learn to overcome this distraction and labor to enter into deeper places of intimacy with Me. The door is open to My tangible Presence as often as you enter through worship. My Presence will wash you at the moment you call. Once you find this door, you will experience great comfort. I shall draw you as you learn to abide in fellowship in deeper and more passionate levels.

It is your focus that the enemy desires. With this in mind, I have provided a stronger canopy in worship warfare that involves new expressions of worship accompanied by My tangible Presence. I will bring My tangible Presence into meetings in greater dimensions as the corporate worship soars to higher levels. This will provide an awesome canopy for those in attendance, along with new authority in prayer over their regions.

*1 Cor 16:8-9 NKJV*

*But I will tarry in Ephesus until Pentecost. For a great and effective door has opened to me, and there are many adversaries.*

*Ps 23:5-6 NKJV*

*You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies ; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the LORD Forever.*

## **9/06/21 GRACE HAS REDEEMED YOUR PAST**

I made a quick borderline - impulsive decision then last night I felt overwhelmed from impulsive decisions

I made almost 20 years ago that really caused pain. I had the fear of the Lord due to past discipline from the Lord but hopefully had learned my lessons. I prayed over this and the Lord responded to me. I was really touched by His compassion and mercy.

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*The buck stops here. I saw a lid that had popped off. Then I saw the past where there were blobs that were messy as though on paper. Then I saw in giant letters the word GRACE covering all of the area. You are redeemed sweet one. All your past is covered. You are cleansed through all your soul surgeries. I hope you can accept this. You really have changed My daughter. You are not the same person you were.*

*Choice. Watchful eyes. Fully aware. Ready to receive. Being positioned correctly. Careful and deliberate. What would I do? Your role model. I am with you.*

### **WHAT WOULD JESUS DO?**

Follow Him.

He goes before you and make your paths smooth.

He walks beside you to be your friend.

He stands behind you to be your rear guard.

He totally surrounds you in His bubble of life.

Live your life fully in Him.

*Galatians 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ lives in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.*

### **CONFIRMATION VERSE OF THE DAY**

*John 14:23 Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man loves me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.*

## 5782 NEW HEBRAIC YEAR BEGINS SEPT 6 PM

#5 – Hebrew letter Hey: Looking through a window. The breath of God, praising God.

#7 – Hebrew letter Yayin: A weapon to cut or to plow.

#8 – Hebrew letter Chet: A wall, a fence, protection, boundaries.

#2 – Hebrew letter Bet: Your house. God's house. Your body, the temple of the Lord.

#80 - The decade of the 80's: The decade to decree.

### **SPEAK GOD'S WORDS**

This is the generation and decade to use your mouth to speak life and death. Speak life by praising God and decreeing His goodness and His Word over yourself and others. Use your mouth to cut off all demonic plans with the authority you have been given.

*Proverbs 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.*

### **PROTECT YOUR BOUNDARIES**

This is the year to keep guard over your boundaries, your fences, your hedge of protection. Make righteous choices to stand in the gap for your life and the life of your family and loved ones. As you choose to live righteously, God will keep your hedge of protection safe and close all gaps.

*Psalm 91:9-10 Because you have made the LORD, who is my refuge, even the most High, your habitation; 10 There shall no evil befall you, neither shall any plague come near your dwelling.*

*Psalm 32:7 You are my hiding place; you shall preserve me from trouble; you shall surround me about with songs of deliverance. Selah.*

## **GET YOUR DWELLING PLACES IN ORDER**

This is the year to focus on your dwelling place with the Lord. This includes all levels of order and cleansing of your literal homes.

*Deuteronomy 7:26 Neither shall you bring an abomination into your house, lest you become an accursed thing like it: but you shall utterly detest it, and you shall utterly abhor it; for it is an accursed thing.*

*(The above verse includes entertainment.)*

*1Ti 3:5 NLT or if a man cannot manage his own household, how can he take care of God's church?*

## **GET YOUR BODY IN ORDER**

This is the year to focus on the temple of God given to you, becoming cleansed and consecrated unto Him; Taking care of your body which is the temple of the Holy Spirit. There is special anointing this year to bring your body and health into alignment with His will and purpose.

*Psalms 51:7 Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.*

*1 Corinthians 6:19-20 What? know you not that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have of God, and you are not your own?  
20 For you are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.*

## **GET YOUR ABIDING PLACE IN ORDER**

This is the year to obtain a fully aligned abiding place with the Lord, communion and intimacy with Him. Doing all you can to make a place for Him in your life, whether it be your time, the environment, your total attention to find ways to enter into fully satisfying fellowship.

*John 15:14-15 You are my friends, if you do whatsoever I command you. 15 From now on I call you not servants; for the servant knows not what his lord does: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you.*

*Song of Solomon 2:10 My beloved spoke, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.*

## **9/08/21 WELCOME OPEN DOORS!**

This holy month of God's seasonal change and feasts is proving to be an encouraging one! One of His messages is the buzz word "OPENING" and the other buzz word is "WELCOME". What beautiful Words when put together! In my September 2021 rhema, He has emphasized that:

- *He is opening doors of fellowship with those who dwell in unity.*
- *Hi is opening the doors of intimacy with Him.*
- *He is opening the door of His Presence.*
- *He is opening the door to His throne room.*
- *He is opening the door to His kingdom.*
- *He is opening the door for the right to know the truth.*

*Here are the sentences with the word **WELCOME**:*

**9/05/21:** *I **welcome** you with open arms.*

(From W2P OVERCOMING DISTRACTIONS IN ENTERING IN)

**9/05/21:** *Creating an environment to **welcome** His Presence.*

(From Word O Gram: EXPECT)

**9/05/21:** I AM calling you, “Will you walk with Me?” Run into My arms of love and still yourself even if but a moment, **welcoming** My Presence. Breathe in deeply, welcome Me. Feel a rushing wave of My Spirit course through your veins.  
(From W2P PROTECTED FELLOWSHIP INSIDE OUR BUBBLE)

**9/11/21:** *To be there for your children. And **welcome** them home.*

**9/16/21:** *I will always **welcome** you Beloved. Stretch, I know this has been difficult for you. You are going to be fine.*

**9/17/21:** *You are always **welcome**... **Welcome** back... I’m going with you. I will **welcome** you.*

## **SEPTEMBER INSERTS THE OPENING THE DOOR:**

**9/08/21:** *I have commanded a blessing. [Ps 133] To **open** your doors. There is room for you. Encounter. Each gift has a purpose.*

**9/05/21:** As a confirmation, the Lord gave me this W2P:

### **DOOR TO MY PRESENCE**

You are standing in the threshold of a doorway of many opportunities. This door is surrounded by many enemies. Learn to overcome this distraction and labor to enter into deeper places of intimacy with Me. **The door is open to My tangible Presence** as often as you enter through worship. My Presence will wash you at the moment you call. Once you find this door, you will experience great comfort. I shall draw you as you learn to abide in fellowship in deeper and more passionate levels.

It is your focus that the enemy desires. With this in mind, I have provided a stronger canopy in worship warfare that involves new expressions of worship accompanied by My tangible Presence. I will be bring My tangible Presence into

meetings in greater dimensions as the corporate worship soars to higher levels. This will provide an awesome canopy for those in attendance, along with new authority in prayer over their regions.

*1 Cor 16:8-9 NKJV*

*But I will tarry in Ephesus until Pentecost. For a great and effective door has opened to me, and there are many adversaries.*

*Ps 23:5-6 NKJV*

*You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies ; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the LORD Forever.*

### **9/10/21 HEAVEN'S CLASSROOM ON EARTH**

As most of you know, Anna, my Mom graduated to heaven this year. Last night *I dreamed I was in a heavenly classroom full of school desks. My desk was front row, far right. I placed another desk for Anna to be in the class, and put it at the front center of the room, with her being the only row at the front. It was my honoring her. I realized for the class she would feel awkward being the center of attention and so I moved her desk onto my row, far right taking my place. I moved my desk over to make room for hers.*

*Next scene I saw an ATM machine on the street and made a withdrawal. On the ATM screen I saw Anna was a guest speaker sharing with the class. She was quoting a scripture that had represented her life on earth. It was about laying down her life to live for Christ in Gal 2:20.*

*Galatians 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ lives in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.*

*Next I saw I was inside my personal kiosk that was parked across the street from the ATM. On the wall inside the kiosk,*

*I saw that ATM machine on a huge monitor screen. I could see and hear Anna speaking in that class on the monitor. When she was done I watched her step out of the ATM machine and onto the street and I knew she was coming to me. I stepped down out of my kiosk and called her name. She came across to me and we hugged. I hugged her deeply, strongly and she hugged me the same. It was a tangible hug, I literally felt her hug. We gripped one another so deeply because we had been separated by death and now we met together! A deep sob came out of me and I cried on her shoulder as I held her. I felt the same cry come from her at the same time. We simply clung for a very long embrace. It was very beautiful experience.*

*I heard Anna say, And here is the **ENTRANCE**. Then I saw a vision of a little baby, he appeared to be about 10ish months old, standing up. Next I saw a vision of the group of Inkense WC pencils I found yesterday. They are the colors of the peacock which are the colors of the throne room; Turquoise, emerald green and sapphire blue.*

When I woke up from the dream and I felt SO loved, so comforted and so encouraged that heaven's door really had opened, just as He promised.

#### **INTERPRETATIONS:**

- ATM – a deposit had been made in my heavenly account and I received a download from it.
- Kiosk – right now we are in the Hebraic holy month. The week of Tabernacles is coming, which is the celebration of dwelling in booths. A tabernacle represents heavenly booths or dwelling places, which is our relationships with the Lord.
- Parked on the street – in a waiting, holding position waiting upon the Lord and in His way, His path.

- Anna teaching a class in heaven and then bringing it to earth: Anna was a hidden prophetic intercessor. The Lord told her throughout life that He called her to be a role model and I watched her walk out what it meant to die to self and live in obedience to Christ.
- Galatians 2:20 - The number the Lord gave Anna on earth was 220, even as an elderly person in assisted living, they assigned her room #220! For our promises number 220 represents the double portion 220 power that God is sending to the earth. Bob Jones prophesied that the 220 power would not come until we walked Galatians 220.
- Ink-tense watercolor pencils are not erasable after they dry. They are ink and do not bleed if water is painted on top of them. They represent something irrevocable.
- Throne room colors: Turquoise, emerald green and sapphire blue. These gifts from His throne will be irrevocable marks upon our lives.

## **ENTRANCE**

Anna said “Here is the *“entrance”* and I saw a little baby! In order to ENTER into the porthole of fellowship with the kingdom of heaven, we must be like little children.

*Matthew 18:1-6 At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven? 2 And Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst of them, 3 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except you be converted, and become as little children, you shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. 4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven. 5 And whoever shall receive one such little child in my name receives me.*

*6 But whoever shall offend one of these little ones who believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.*

- Be converted as a little child
- Be humble as a little child
- Receive as a little child
- Do not offend the children!

### **THE PORTHOLE OPENED**

When I was 17 years old, the sentence I received when I was baptized in the Spirit, I spoke multitudes of time for one year until my language became a full blown spiritual language. I had repeated it so many times (because I was told to by the lady who prayed for me) that I had it memorized. One day Anna asked me if I still remembered it (and I still do) and she said it sounded like old Spanish and she looked it up. (I never took Spanish in school.) The words in the sentence meant, "**The door of the porthole opened and they sup with Daddy.**"

*I heard the Lord say, On earth even as it is in heaven. I saw my new week's planner. In the background it was decorated with my Penelope heavenly cloud paper. I knew this planner was for the tasks, appointments and goals in a heavenly classroom.*

### **9/17/21: CONFIRMATION**

Denise had an experience today!



Denise Boog

3h · 🧑



OUR DOOR THAT WAS LOCKED JUST FLUNG WIDE OPEN 😊



### **9/17/21 ELLA CONFIRMATION**

Amen Sandy! I love this Word, I am so excited and rejoicing! It is a confirmation to me. I told my daughter this past Monday about how I had been worshipping the Lord on Saturday night September 11th and I kept replaying the same song over and over until it had soaked into my spirit. As I was deep into the worship, and I told her that I saw a door opening. It just appeared right before me and started to slowly open.

**This new Hebraic year 5782, is the year of your dwelling place:**

- *He is opening doors of fellowship with those who dwell in unity.*
- *Hi is opening the doors of intimacy with Him.*
- *He is opening the door of His Presence.*
- *He is opening the door to His throne room.*
- *He is opening the door to His kingdom.*
- *He is opening the door for the right to know the truth.*

## **HE IS WELCOMING YOU AS YOU WELCOME HIM & HIS CHILDREN**

*Isaiah 22:22 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.*

### **COME TO PAPA - I WELCOME YOU WITH OPEN ARMS 5/18/19**

Dearest one, I understand the measures you have gone to, to be able to gain access to Me. I know every little detail of what is opposing you and why you make the choices you make. Precious, I will never condemn you! You are My dearest, precious child and all I want for you is to run into My arms of love! I have given you an open door. Let My Words comfort and sooth you. Let My open heart of love be the light in which You seek. The flame of My love burns brightly for you. No matter what difficulty you face, I have decreed you will always triumph through Me. Simply wait and trust that what I have asked you to keep warm and safe, is incubating towards a marvelous birth of all My promises. Come through that door for I welcome you with open arms!

*1Co 16:9 (AMP) 9 For a wide door of opportunity for effectual [service] has opened to me [there, a great and promising one], and [there are] many adversaries.*

*2Co 2:14 Now thanks be unto God, who always causes us to triumph in Christ, and makes manifest the fragrance of his knowledge by us in every place.*

## 9/08/21 THE DRIED UP TREE

Today on my walk my eye caught the little dried-up tree in the middle of the field. Last summer, due to covid rules, our neighbors had an outdoor wedding in the middle of their field. They had planted a little palm tree and a pretty little flower bed in a circle around the tree. Many people attended the wedding and parked their cars in the field. Today all that remains is a dried-up tree and weeds.

Obviously what had been planted had not been tended after the wedding. No water, nourishment, or weeding. The bride and groom represent His church. It made me think about how important it is to tend to the relationships God has given us on earth.

In the NT godly relationships were watered in the fellowship of prayer and nourished through breaking bread together, and sharing His Word. Each gave their part for the sake of God's purposes. Are you spending time with the loved ones you are yoked with? Are you giving as well as receiving from one another? Do you pray together? Share His Word? Take time to tend and nourish your relationships and you will not become a dried up tree surrounded by weeds.

## 9/08/21 UNIFIED FELLOWSHIP

**HEARD:** *I have commanded a blessing. To open your doors. There is room for you. Encounter. Each gift has a purpose. How you approach life. A certain grid. A filter. What you see and what you don't. Your filter gives you a unique perspective. Valued and needed. Volunteer love. I will help you. Share your wealth.*

*Psalm 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren **to dwell together in unity!** 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains*

of Zion: for there **the LORD commanded the blessing**, even life forevermore.

## **9/09/21 BRINGING OTHERS WITH YOU**

*Again, watch what I will do with a yielded vessel. Finding a way through this. Alignment is a straight path. Bringing others with you. You haven't given up. It's who you are.*

## **THE POWER OF UNITY 2/02/2020**

My righteous remnant, learn the beauty of **fellowship** and dwell together in such. It is there that you shall grow up into My fullness. The closer you align with Me, the closer you come to one another. I AM bringing about a oneness in My Spirit where nothing will be restrained from your purpose and plans. This comes through the power of My anointing where you dwell together in as a unit. It is there that I command a blessing of prosperity to liberally flow. Rich in health, rich in My favor and goodness, rich in relationship with Me and My good gifts. The power of My anointing will descend upon you each and every morning and will flow over your entirety.

***Ps 133** Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.*

***Ge 11:6-8** And the LORD said, Behold, the people are one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. 7 Come, let us go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech. 8 So the*

*LORD scattered them abroad from there upon the face of all the earth: and they left off building the city.*

[Eph 4:13](#) *Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:*

## 9/11/21 THE LESS TROUBLED ROUTE

In the month of September, the word **“Trouble”** has been a [buzz word](#). It is a word I would rarely use and He has repeated it several times this month. He wants to be our bridge over troubled waters as we lay down our independence and come to Him. This month He has also emphasized how He has meant for us to need one another, the gifts He gives through others, and the fact we were not meant to be isolated and independent, suffering on our own.

### HEARD AND SAW:

#### 9/04/20 QUIET PLACE IN HIM SOOTHES TROUBLED THOUGHTS

*I planted a new beginning sweet one. One without fear or trauma. My voice. The One you can count on. The godly will not be forsaken. I saw a pair of earphones with an extra extension wire.*

*I heard the song, There is a quiet place. Far from the rapid pace where God can soothe my **troubled mind**.*

There is a quiet place  
Far from the rapid pace  
Where God can soothe my **troubled** mind  
Sheltered by tree and flower  
There in my quiet hour  
With Him my cares are left behind

Whether a garden small  
Or on a mountain tall  
New strength and courage there I find  
Then from this quiet place  
I go prepared to face  
A new day with love for all mankind  
Whether a garden small  
Or on a mountain tall  
New strength and courage...

### **9/11/21 TROUBLED ENTRANCE**

*Can You pull me through this? I saw a camel at the needle gate. I know its not about wealth, but independence. I get in the way. **I am troubled.** The angels and Your Words. That they would help me. My unbelief. What I am lacking. A genuine relationship with God. I'm going to help you says the Lord. I will send help. What the issue is and how to get through it. Come into alignment and see the fruit.*

*Matthew 19:24-26 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God. 25 When his disciples heard it, they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved? 26 But Jesus beheld them, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible.*

### **9/14/21 FACE DOWN AND TROUBLED**

*I saw a tablet device turned face down on top of a table. It's hurting. The light of the tablet was shining, literally piercing through the wood in the table and shining brightly onto the floor. I am here for you. **Bridge over troubled water.** You follow Me even when it hurts. I have kept you for a purpose.*

### **8/5/03 BUBBLE FORTH OH LIVING WATERS**

*I heard the song, "Like a bridge over troubled waters, I will lay me down." Bubble forth. Turn you around. I want to see Your face.*

## 9/16/21 TROUBLED WATERS

*Discouraged. Jesus did it this way. I pray for discouraged people. Therefore **let your heart not be troubled.** Haven't I told you fear not, neither been dismayed? For the Lord God is with you wherever you go. Your canopy. Shelter. We thank you for your patience. I will set you free.*

*John 14:27 Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world gives, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.*

## 9/17/21 HOLDING YOU STEADY AS YOU WAIT TO RECEIVE DOUBLE FOR YOUR TROUBLE

*Refreshment is coming. More than enough to carry you. [Wow.] Yes wow. Balance. Careful balance. I saw the action of a pair of open palms demonstrating a balancing scale type of motion. You are being held steady. I know you have felt insecure, its been a long dry time. Wilted. You are coming back to life.*

*You graduated. It's all behind you dear one. Everything you have gone through. You don't have to repeat them, your tests. Isn't that good news? [Yes Papa.] Then let go of the trauma. You are free. Free to move, free to express. Free to hope again.*

*Justice is served. I reign Supreme. **My children shall receive double for their trouble.***

*Isaiah 61:7 Instead of your shame you shall have double; and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.*

## 9/21/21 THE LESS TROUBLED ROUTE IS THROUGH UNITY AND FELLOWSHIP

*All my tomorrows are in Your hands. To move ahead. **It was the less troubled route.** Trust and courage. Stay united. In prayer, in common ground. As a warrior, this is*

*important for your hedge. Judge. Yes we did vote. There must be unity. And fellowship.*

### **9/08/21 UNIFIED FELLOWSHIP**

*I have commanded a blessing. To open your doors. There is room for you. Encounter. Each gift has a purpose. How you approach life. A certain grid. A filter. What you see and what you don't. Your filter gives you a unique perspective. Valued and needed. Volunteer love. I will help you. Share your wealth.*

*Psalm 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren **to dwell together in unity!** 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there **the LORD commanded the blessing,** even life forevermore.*

### **THE POWER OF UNITY 2/02/2020**

My righteous remnant, learn the beauty of fellowship and dwell together in such. It is there that you shall grow up into My fullness. The closer you align with Me, the closer you come to one another. I AM bringing about a oneness in My Spirit where nothing will be restrained from your purpose and plans. This comes through the power of My anointing where you dwell together in as a unit. It is there that I command a blessing of prosperity to liberally flow. Rich in health, rich in My favor and goodness, rich in relationship with Me and My good gifts. The power of My anointing will descend upon you each and every morning and will flow over your entirety.

*Ps 133 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon*

*the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.*

*Ge 11:6-8 And the LORD said, Behold, the people are one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. 7 Come, let us go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech. 8 So the LORD scattered them abroad from there upon the face of all the earth: and they left off building the city.*

*Eph 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:*



**WORD TO PONDER: A BRIDGE OVER  
TROUBLED WATER 10/31/00**

Your night has been long. The darkness severe. I have heard your cries because of your bondage. Yours has been no small task, for your bricks are laden and their load heavy. Pharaoh has placed much upon your shoulders.

Behold, I have built a bridge over your troubled waters. Rise above the dark and gloomy waters. For even as the bridge is separated from the trouble, so do I separate the light from the dark foreboding. Rise up into Me, for I will deliver you. I will carry you safely across the gulf of storms and you will see the light of day break forth into glorious rays of hope and light and life and healing.

*“Years passed, and the king of Egypt died. But the Israelites still groaned beneath their burden of slavery. They cried out for help, and their pleas for deliverance rose up to God. God heard their cries and remembered his covenant promise to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. He looked down on the Israelites and felt deep concern for their welfare.” (Ex 2:23-25 NLT)*

## **THE SONG, BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS**

I'll be your bridge over troubled water  
When you're down, when you're down.  
I will carry you like a bridge over troubled water,  
I will lay me down.

When your weary, feeling small  
When tears are in your eyes.  
I will dry them all, I'm on your side.  
When times get rough  
And friends just can't be found.  
Like a bridge over troubled water,  
I will lay me down.

When you're down and out  
When you're on the street  
When evening falls so hard, I will comfort you.  
I'll take your part oh when darkness comes  
And pain is all around, like a bridge over troubled water  
I will lay me down like a bridge over troubled water  
I will lay me down.

Sail on silver girl, sail on by,  
Your time has come to shine,  
All your dreams are on their way'  
See how they shine  
Oh if you ever need a Friend,  
Look around I'm sailing right beside,  
Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind,  
Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind,

I'll be your bridge or' troubled water when you're down  
I will carry you like a bridge or troubled water I will lay  
I will lay me down, lay me down.

## **9/12/21 AMALGAMATION WITH HEAVEN AND EARTH**

**HEARD:** *Reaching beyond the veil. Many hands gain access. The door is open. It is a two way street. They come and you go. Amalgamation. It's a joy. Two armies into one. Fully operating under My command. You are among them.*

This Hebraic year and 2022 will be a year where we will become more aware of much activity between heaven and earth. The Lord has built an army in heaven who aligns with us in agreement with us on earth, and visa versa. Both according to God's will and plan. This is a powerful force for unity, in bringing God's kingdom to earth and establishing His rule in bringing darkness under our feet. We have His holy angels and we have the cloud of witnesses standing with us as we take our land.

In the year of 5772, He WELCOMES us with open arms, open doors and open access into His kingdom, His purposes, His plans, His heavenly culture. He welcomes us to partner with Him in bringing His kingdom plans on earth.

### **5/05/15 AMALGAMATION WITH HEAVEN**

Today I was searching for a vision by Sister Clara Grace. I heard, *Eph 1:9-10. Amalgamate.*

*Eph 1:9-10 Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he has purposed in himself: 10 That in the dispensation of the fullness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him:*

Definition of amalgamate  
To unite in or as if in an amalgam.  
Especially to merge into a single body.

### **ALLIANCE WITH HEAVEN'S ARMY 1/13/10**

The Lord has been talking to me more and more about the word "alliance" and how He is joining the forces of heaven and earth to become one, "His kingdom on earth as it is in heaven." I have been hearing about this for years in various fashions, that He is making us one.

*Heb 12:22-24 NKJV But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect, to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than that of Abel.*

*Zec 3:7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.*

### **AMALGAMATION WITH HEAVEN**

I heard the following vision on Direct TV through Billy Brim.

Billye Brim was Kenneth Hagin's book editor for 10 years until he told her the Lord was releasing her into her own ministry. She remained very close to Kenneth. Billye said

that Sister Clara Grace was a prophetess and was about the only one that brother Hagin gave free reign to prophesy on his platform any time the Lord gave her unction, because she was so accurate.

**BILLYE BRIM QUOTE:** [Billye was Kenneth Hagin's book editor for 10 years.]  
<http://www.billyebrim.org/>

### **SISTER CLARA GRACE VISION**

“Sister Clara Grace saw a vision of the last days. She saw the church prone on the ground, weak. And then she saw, like a veil. And beyond the veil she could look through; It was on the other side of the veil, you know. She saw this weakened church here. And she saw heads from the other side of the veil pressing through. They were pressing through to resurrection. The Lord said they were ‘Just men made perfect who were pressing through to resurrection.’ Then she saw a group here on the ground, God’s mature saints. And they were passing behind the veil, and they didn’t die to go there. And they were getting the glory. She saw the glory from behind the veil. She saw the 2 groups from beyond the veil and this side of the veil amalgamate and make one. And they moved in a cloud of glory over that church. That church, it strengthen the feeble knees and the arms among them. And it stood up and stretched up itself and rose up to the glorious church.”

{End Billye Brim quote}

I was amazed when I heard the vision. To me, it is like a foundational piece God saved for us, and very, very precious to me, as I have been

hearing heaven on this level since 1984 when the Lord called me, and kept it private.

*Joh 17:11 NKJV*

*“...that they may be one as We are....*

This is His desire that heaven and earth become one, not just people on earth.

**COMMENT:** This is the first time I have heard such an amazing confirmation to some of the things that Sadhu, Neville and Stephen have been walking in and finally sharing. I feel that Sister Clara Grace’s vision, from another generation, was given to us as a validation from God to His road map and direction.

*Genesis 32:1-2 And Jacob went on his way, and the angels of God met him. 2 And when Jacob saw them, he said, This is God's host: and he called the name of that place Mahanaim.*

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4266. מַחֲנַיִם Machanayim (Machānayim)

Search for H4266 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

מַחֲנַיִם Machānayim, makh-an-ah'-yim

dual of H4264; double camp; Machanajim, a place in Palestine:—Mahanaim.

proper locative noun

## **8/20/10 HEAVEN MEETS EARTH: HIS KINGDOM COME**

*We met somebody. Blend. Red hot with revelation. Meet heaven. Heaven, as people coming to earth. Literally like shake hands. Only a select few. Eventually all of us. **Heaven***

*on earth converge. What does it mean? Thy kingdom come.*

*I saw the bridge scene on my desktop.  
Absolutely. Into the Millennium. (A bridge  
between the old and the new) Suddenly there  
is great rejoicing.*

*Mt 6:10 NKJV*

*Your kingdom come. Your will be done  
on earth as it is in heaven.*

*Isa 64:1 NKJV*

*Oh, that You would rend the heavens!  
That You would come down!*

*Mt 17:3 NKJV*

*And behold, Moses and Elijah appeared  
to them, talking with Him.*

*'If you will walk in My ways, and if you will keep  
My command, then you shall also judge My  
house, and likewise have charge of My courts;  
I will give you places to walk among these who  
stand here.*

## **GRANDMA ANNA POEM: THE DANCE OF MAHANAIM**

Given to Anna on 2/2/03

Lift up your hands,  
You, who care.  
My pass will soon be there.  
A time for frolic,  
And a time for games.  
No longer will there be  
Fruitless aims.  
Laughter and joy

Comes to this bouncing boy.  
All mourning is gone,  
Ship ahoy.  
Watch it!  
A boy becomes a man.  
Through the sands of time he ran.  
The glass was tipped,  
Through the sands he slipped.  
Those who have been waiting,  
On the other side  
Move quickly through the divide.  
Mahanaim will then begin.  
The dance of two camps,  
All changed within.  
My two armies have become one,  
The battle will now be won.

Clock time:

Usage: AV - grown up 1; 1

Meaning: 1) to uncover, take off the roof

#### MAHANAIM

On his way home after an absence of 20 years Jacob was met by angels of God at this site. He named the place Mahanaim, meaning "**two armies.**" **This was a significant moment for Jacob, who was about to meet his estranged brother** Esau. The knowledge that he was being accompanied by an angelic band undoubtedly brought him the confidence and assurance he needed.

(from Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, Copyright (c)1986, Thomas Nelson Publishers)

#### MAHANAIM

MAHANA'IM (ma-ha-na'im; "double camp" or "**double host,**" **so called because the host of God joined that of Jacob as a safeguard**).

(From The New Unger's Bible Dictionary. Originally published by Moody Press of Chicago, Illinois. Copyright (c) 1988.)

#### MAHANAIM

Two camps or hosts. A place on the Jabbok so-called by JACOB (which see) from the two angelic hosts which appeared to him when returning from Padan Aram to Canaan. The two **may refer to Jacob's own camp and that of the angels, or rather his division of his party into two, corresponding to which were the two angelic companies, one to guard each.** (from Fausset's Bible Dictionary, Electronic Database Copyright (c)1998 by Biblesoft)

#### MAHANAIM

The Shulamite, i.e. Solomon's bride, the church, is compared to "the company of two armies" (margin, "Mahanaim," Song 6:13). Though "one" (Song 6:9) she is nevertheless "**two,**" **the family of Jesus Christ in heaven and that on earth,** that militant and that triumphant. Her strength, like Jacob's at Mahanaim, is **Christ and His hosts enlisted on her side by wrestling prayer.** (from Fausset's Bible Dictionary, Electronic Database Copyright (c)1998 by Biblesoft)

=====

#### **2/26/03 DOOR OPENED FOR THE TWO ARMIES**

*Behold I stand at the door and knock. It's an assurance. The Word is good. Angelic hosts are with you. Rise up says the Lord. Come be with Me. Come let us reason together says the Lord. Under foot, everything. Not just man. It's accurate.*

*Maybe we should tell her. Mahanium. Two armies. Into one. Angels and man. Redeemed. Porthole*

*opened. Congratulations. Free, we're free.  
Whoopee. The angels are with you wherever you go.  
Back up. Everywhere.*

*Ge 32:1-2 NKJV*

*So Jacob went on his way, and the angels of God met him. When Jacob saw them, he said, "This is God's camp." And he called the name of that place Mahanaim.*

=====

### **3/05/15 ALIGNING THE TROOPS FOR A DEMONSTRATION OF POWER**

*Heaven on earth. My will. It's coming sweet one. Such a mighty demonstration. Manifest. There's no stopping them, My children seeing the results. A demonstration of My power. Loosed upon the earth. Heaven and earth groan. To see the manifested sons of God.*

*We want this so badly. Walking in unity the army functioning as one unit. The masses restored and gaining ground. Seeing it from My perspective. It's coming. Bringing the troops together. Aligning. The troops, heaven and earth in alignment. Every one of them out of alignment. Bringing them back into order. It's how we set them. Trust and obey My Word.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: ALIGNING YOU TOWARDS THE DEMONSTRATION OF MY POWER 3/05/15**

*My kingdom of heaven on earth! It's coming dear ones. My kingdom is coming with a mighty demonstration of manifesting My invisible world. Eyes will be opened to see tangible results of your pursuit of Me and there will be no stopping you*

once you see this! Yes it will be a full demonstration of My power loosed upon the earth.

How the voices of heaven and earth have groaned for this day. It is the beauty of walking in unity with the brethren and experiencing My commanded blessings. My anointing flows as you align yourselves with My Word, trusting and obeying what I say! Come forth dear ones and align with My purposes in your life. All heaven and earth groans for each of you to come into alignment so My show may begin.

*1Co 2:4-5 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.*

*Ro 8:18-22 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.*

*Ps 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.*

**WORD TO PONDER: THE HOSTS WORKING AS ONE UNIT 1/20/16**

Intercessors, I AM aligning My hosts as one. Will you partner with Me in ushering My kingdom to earth? Take your places beloved ones. Bind demon's

influence in your life and also cast out demons. Put them under your feet. Behold I have sent you. The kingdom of heaven is at hand!

Use the authority I have given you to pray, decree and loose My Word into the earth. Heavenly hosts are working directly with your words of authority to destroy the works of the enemy. On earth and in heaven, the hosts are uniting as one and go forth at My command and My Word.

*Ge 2:1 Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.*

*2Sa 5:10 And David went on, and grew great, and the LORD God of hosts was with him.*

## 9/15/21 BOOKENDS PROP HER UP

**PARABLE:** Wayne gave me two bookends for my rhema books today. Immediately I thought, *prop her up*. I remembered when the Lord called Aaron and Hur to prop Moses. They gave him a stone to sit on and held hands up steady so he could stand in the gap.

*Exodus 17:9 And Moses said unto Joshua, Choose us out men, and go out, fight with Amalek: tomorrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the rod of God in my hand.*

*Exodus 17:11-13 And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed. 12 But Moses' hands were heavy; and they took a stone, and put it under him, and he sat on it; and Aaron and Hur held up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the*

*going down of the sun. 13 And Joshua slaughtered Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.*

The Lord is sending people and angels to help support those who are in spiritual labor and giving birth to His will and promises.

**9/01/21 DON'T QUIT**

*My Beloved. Don't quit.* (My journal books on my desk just tipped and move to a big lean! Lord prop me up please!)

**STEP STOOLS TO BECOME BREAK STOOLS  
7/20/02**

For years, My people have been climbing My Holy Mountain one step at a time. Forsaking all for the journey to Me, they have climbed steep terrain and faced insurmountable odds. And still they have climbed. It has stirred My heart to watch them grow with each step along the way. For I have known the depths of their cries and the sweat upon their brows.

In times when they could not even think of climbing another step, I have sent My angels with small stepping stools. They have bowed low to serve My weary ones and even helped them lift their legs to take another tiny half step. Later, when My weary ones could no longer comply, these servant angels placed their stepping stools beneath them so they could sit down with their weary loads.

What they did not perceive in their journey, was why the weight became heavier with each measured step. Their spiritual wombs had been impregnated with My seeds of promise. As they climbed to pursue Me, their wombs grew fuller and weightier along the way.

Now, in this place of rest, these stepping stools shall become breaking stools. As in the fullness of time, the

womb breaks forth its waters, these stools shall become a place of breakthrough when the spiritual dams break forth in heavenly force. The dams of heaven have been collecting the tears of the saints for generations. Their promises and all that has been held back through the delays of time, shall be spilled forth upon the earth. This shall be the place of breakthrough, this shall be My heavenly rain. For I will rain upon all flesh with a fresh empowerment of My Spirit. I shall bring to fruition their seeds and they shall not only reap a bountiful harvest, but they shall also reap what they have not planted.

So, rest now My weary ones, and place your load upon your stool. Plant your stool like a memorial rock and let it become your birthing stone. I am there with you and will bring you through to completion. I AM faithful to do exactly what I have promised.

*“Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert.” ([Isa 35:6](#) KJV)*

*“So David and his troops went to Baal-perazim and defeated the Philistines there. “God has done it!” David exclaimed. “He used me to burst through my enemies like a raging flood!” So that place was named Baal-perazim (which means “the Lord who bursts through”).” ([1Ch 14:11-12](#) NLT)*

## 9/14/21 THE LION FACING THE LION

**HEARD:** *Following through. You are doing a good job. Transparent vessel. Making it clear. These things are difficult I know. But you are facing them head on. Not for the timid. Smile. My lion is inside of you. To roar against*

*and face those giants. You can do this. To call a spade a spade. Seeking whom he may devour.*

*1 Peter 5:8-9 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: 9 Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.*

**9/12/21: FAITH TO RECOVER ALL – LION FAITH**

*Seeking whom he may devour. Not My daughter. He's got nothing in her. I heard the line in the song: Hit the road Jack and don't you come back no more, no more, no more, no more. Hit the road Jack and don't you come back no more!*

*John 14:30 Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world comes, and has nothing in me.*

*Don't quit. Stay vigilant. In prayer, leaning on Me. Listening at My gates. Watching and observant. You are safe dear one. Valiant. A righteous daughter. One who believes Me. And choses to follow.*

*Strong medicine. Faith to recover all. The holy bold lion faith. To face it head on and walk it out. It's not for the timid. You shall be satisfied Beloved.*

**9/06/21 GOD TO HEAL OUR LION FOOT WALK**

(From FB this morning.) No, this is not a hunting photo.....Briton Alex Larenty lives on a game reserve in South Africa and spends his days giving lions foot massages. One day, he discovered that every time a lion was applied a cream to cure an infection on its paws, the lion would slacken and appear to smile. Since then, he has massaged all the lions in the park on a daily basis. Thanks to the pampering, he created

a bond such that just by seeing him arrive, the lions lie down, begin to stretch their legs and smile. With love and respect, all relationships are possible!

### **WORD TO PONDER: HEAL YOUR WALK BY FACING THE ISSUE HEAD ON 9/12/21**

Beloved ones I am calling you, urging you to face misaligned patterns in your life that have been going on for more than a decade. I have allowed the wheat and the tares to grow up together in your life, but it is time to harvest what is affecting your liberty to walk freely in Me. As I begin to rain upon your life, what is hindering your walk in Me will become clear and manifest. When you see the issue clearly it is time to face it head on and deal with it.

Pray, be vigilant for answers and wisdom. Lean on Me and I will give you courage to face what has devoured your life, what has been stolen from you. I will give you holy bold faith to stand and walk your faith out clearly and boldly. My lion inside of you will roar against the devourer and every step you take will advance your freedom to walk in Me as you recover what was stolen.

*1 John 5:4 For whoever is born of God overcomes the world: and this is the victory that overcomes the world, even our faith.*

*Revelation 12:11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto death.*

### **10/02/21 AN ANGEL'S BLESSING AND A SEASON OF HEIGHTENED SENSITIVITY**

#### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*I saw a man come over to me to prophesy over me and bless me. When he was done, as he was leaving, as an*

*afterthought he turned around to me and said, “I sense you are doing God’s work. Keep up the good work.” I said back to him, Thank you, I receive that in Jesus name.*

There are many classes of angels and each has their own level of glory which encompasses the Presence of the Lord, power, impact and even light. I knew this angel was a ministering angel sent to speak into my life. I knew he was saying the Word of the Lord to me, but I didn’t remember what.

### **THE WORD “SENSE” IS QUICKENED**

At the end of the vision, the fact that he used the word *sense* was very quickened to me. Many, many times angels are signs of God’s Words through role modeling or even pantomiming the Word of the Lord. They even do this through the clothing they are wearing. [[Other Posts about Pantomiming.](#)]

Because the word *sense* was quickened and highlighted to me, I “felt” it was a sign to not hesitate to prophesy what I sense because the Lord is wanting to bring us into an increased “sense” of sensitivity to either His message/ Word to be received as a NOW Word.

### **SENSING IS CONNECTED WITH THE EYES OF OUR HEART**

#### **9/12/21 THE EYES OF YOUR HEART**

*Last night as I was sitting on the potty I asked the Lord, I really want to see a vision when I am not in my bed! Do You have a vision for me? I was shocked because before I could even pause, I saw in invisible angel about 3 inches from my knees! He reached over and I saw his hand point to my heart. He said, it’s in here.*

*Ephesians 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,*

I do see visions when I am having devotions in my chair and I appreciate every drop I can receive. But they are lower level visions and I long to be fluent in the higher level ones like in bed at night. Anna could see even angels with her eyes opened and I know that is a part of my inheritance.

**MORE UNDERSTANDING:**

<https://thequickenword.com/your-heart-knows/>

=====

**THE NEED FOR REASSURANCE**

The fact that the angel turned around to give that final assurance, was also quickened to me. I remember seeing one of Anna's angels in a tree. He was blowing joy bubbles to me and every time a bubble hit me, I would laugh with joy. I saw him start to leave and I begged him to stay! He turned around and blew another bubble at me before he left. **I learned that our hunger to receive all we can from the Lord can evoke and draw out extra blessings from God's messengers.**

**9/03/21 WASHED FROM LACK OF ASSURANCE**

*I am raining on you. I saw Dumbo in the shower. He had his head up to the showerhead and was washing his big ears. I heard an angel say to another one, **A little less***

*confident than she was. But she's stronger.  
Better.*

A few months ago I was lambasted by the 2<sup>nd</sup> heaven bad dude and have prayed the Lord wash my ears, eyes and heart. It really took a toll on my faith, hearing and seeing.

===

In the month of September I experience opened smell, opened ears, opened touch, and opened eyes. These gifts are opening the tangible senses where they are literally experienced.

**WORD TO PONDER: OPENING YOUR SENSES TO  
KNOW MY WORD, MY WAY 10/02/21**

Precious hearts, I am anointing a new season of speaking My Word to My people. The Words that I will speak will bring re-assurance after a long, dry and weary battle. I AM once again bringing My people back to life. They will stand not only with boldness to do My bidding in the area they are equipped, but also to do it with complete confidence and joy.

This season I AM shining My spotlight on your senses. I AM not only rekindling them to be sensitive to know My Word and how it applies, but also bringing the increase.

Listen to your heart, it knows the way. Listen to perceptions and inklings, they will be like little antennas sensing the wind. Your discernment gifts, I AM opening your sense of smell and you shall know the difference between good, evil and the soul. Your hearing gifts, I will open your hearing ears to surround sound. Your seeing gifts, I will open your eyes to notice even more detail and color. Take heed to the opening of your spiritual senses for they come with My specific purpose in this hour.

*Acts 4:13 Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ordinary men, they marveled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus.*

## **10/03/21 THE IMPORTANCE OF UNITY**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Very precious children. Trying to do the right thing.*

*I heard the song, Shall we gather at the river.*

Shall we gather at the river,  
Where bright angel feet have trod;  
With its crystal tide forever  
Flowing by the throne of God?

Refrain:

Yes, we'll gather at the river,  
The beautiful, the beautiful river;  
Gather with the saints at the river  
That flows by the throne of God.

## **10/10/21 THE IMPORTANCE OF COMING INTO UNITY**

*I am with you. I saw this scripture written out: **Till we all come in the unity of the faith**, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ: (Ephesians 4:13)*

*I heard, Why is unity important? Because it is My desire and you know I am in your midst. My anointing dwells there. Relationships are important. The devil wants to devour them. I am there with you, working through the issues.*

[Ps 133](#) Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren **to dwell together in unity!** 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the

skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there **the LORD commanded the blessing**, even life forevermore.

### **10/11/21 THE FATHER OF LIGHTS**

*I saw a glass ball hanging from the ceiling. It was full of many tiny mirrors that were brilliantly reflecting light as the ball was rotating. The roller skating rink where I grew up had one of these. During half time we all gathered underneath it, forming a huge circle. It was my job to pass out prizes and coupons to winners.*

He is our Father of good gifts and many lights. As we gather together, He will be distributing His gifts among us.

*James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.*

### **9/08/21 UNIFIED FELLOWSHIP**

*I have commanded a blessing. To open your doors. There is room for you. Encounter. Each gift has a purpose. How you approach life. A certain grid. A filter. What you see and what you don't. Your filter gives you a unique perspective. Valued and needed. Volunteer love. I will help you. Share your wealth.*

### **9/09/21 BRINGING OTHERS WITH YOU**

*Again, watch what I will do with a yielded vessel. Finding a way through this. Alignment is a straight path. Bringing others with you. You haven't given up. It's who you are.*

### **9/21/21 THE LESS TROUBLED ROUTE IS THROUGH UNITY AND FELLOWSHIP**

*All my tomorrows are in Your hands. To move ahead. It was the less troubled route. Trust and courage. **Stay united. In prayer, in common ground.** As a*

*warrior, this is important for your hedge. Judge. Yes we did vote. There must be unity. And fellowship.*

**VOTE:** The counsel in heaven voted and a decision was made.

### **THE POWER OF UNITY 2/02/2020**

My righteous remnant, learn the beauty of fellowship and dwell together in such. It is there that you shall grow up into My fullness. The closer you align with Me, the closer you come to one another. I AM bringing about a oneness in My Spirit where nothing will be restrained from your purpose and plans. This comes through the power of My anointing where you dwell together in as a unit. It is there that I command a blessing of prosperity to liberally flow. Rich in health, rich in My favor and goodness, rich in relationship with Me and My good gifts. The power of My anointing will descend upon you each and every morning and will flow over your entirety.

*Ps 133 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.*

*Ge 11:6-8 And the LORD said, Behold, the people are one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. 7 Come, let us go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech. 8 So the LORD scattered them abroad from there upon the face of all the earth: and they left off building the city.*

*Eph 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:*

## **10/04/21 MORE ABOUT THE SENSES FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**HEARD:** *They fell in love with Diana. Stop! Remain sensitive to ME. I am your focus.*

Early this same night, the Lord gave me His Word about a season of becoming more [sensitive to His gift of sensing His Word](#). So I know this Word companions with that. When I heard Him say, Diana, I immediately remembered the story I have in my book, [101+ Ways God Speaks and How to Hear Him](#). I thought this was a good warning. Learning to identify what we sense is NOT about ESP or any other form of occult activity. The enemy always counterfeits the Holy Spirits and His gifts. As we focus on The Lord as our Source, His gifts flow naturally as a result of our fellowship with Him. If we get our focus on the gifts, we can get derailed. The following is my fun story about Diana Troy.

### **WING ON IN**

*Story from my book, 101+ Ways God Speaks and How to Hear Him*

I went through a long blind season when I couldn't see what the Lord was doing in my life. At first I questioned what was happening, and the Lord told me it was a season of "*winging it on in.*" Having little idea of what that meant, I continued to plod through my days. The season stretched on and on and I began to doubt if I heard the Lord about the season and if I was in His will. I was at a loss and could not discern the answer. Prior to this time, I had received a little bird house for Christmas. The inscription said, "*Wing on in.*" So when the Lord had said, "*Wing on in,*" I thought of that birdhouse. I interpreted it to be something like, "*Fly by the seat of your*

pants!” That didn’t sound too great to me. It was solid food, (strong meat) and I wasn’t sure I liked chewing it.

Later I began to complain about being so blind and without understanding, and finally His 3-fold answer came to me. One night I was watching Star Trek about Diana Troy who had lost the gift of her unique intuition. She said it was as though she had lost her sight and had become blind. (That grabbed my attention because I had been complaining how blind I was to the Lord.) They said her loss was an opportunity to develop her other assets and make them stronger. So my first answer was “OK, He has put me in a blind season to help me develop other capabilities.”

That night as I was pondering this answer, I flipped through some magazines and read two stories. The first one was about a student who was painstakingly learning to write the alphabet. The letters seemed almost perfect to the student. He held his breath waiting for the instructor’s feedback. “No, no, you are trying too hard!” the instructor said in exasperation. “There is no feeling.” He took the student down the hall into a darkened classroom. “Now work here in the dark” and closed the door. Stunned, the student sat there fumbling with the pens. But gradually he began to relax and let his feelings rather than his eyes guide the pen. He began to let his creative side take over and felt the freedom of expression. He was no longer struggling to perfect his movements. He let the process flow.

I thought about how this applied to me. The words wing on in, inner abilities and now creative side seemed to have something in common. It still shouted fly by the seat of your pants! But what for? I thought, like the student writer, maybe I had been too uptight about discerning His will in my life. Maybe He wanted me to learn to relax and trust that He was leading me on the inside, in my conscience. (Conscience is discussed in chapter eight.)

The last story was about a young girl who landed a small airplane because her father had a heart attack. Not knowing specifically how, but being a passenger many times in childhood, she operated the plane by a little knowledge and memories. When she approached the runway, she knew she was going too fast to make the landing in a difficult cross wind. She closed her eyes to all the dials and buttons and listened to the motor. At first she would slow down too much, then would readjust her speed. She finally heard the right pitch to the motor and subconsciously knew it was right and landed successfully.

Thinking through this second story, I again saw the connection with “wing on in, inner abilities and creative side” but literally added, “*Fly by the seat of your pants!*” However this time I realized the **girl wasn’t using just her instinct to come up with guesswork. She was NOT making uneducated choices. She had been trained and educated in past experience, she just hadn’t realized it.**

Finally the three stories came together and I realized He wanted some hidden training I’d had in my past to come to the surface and become stronger. That was enough for me! Realizing I was in the Lord’s will, I was just going to have to tough it out and hang in there. I needed to stop struggling with this season, knowing He was silently with me in this sightless place, and I was to hang in there until it was over.

When I went through this process to unravel the three stories that night, (Diana Troy, the student writer, and the pilot) a crimson thread of blindness tied them together: lost insight, placed in a darkened room and flying with closed eyes. They matched my situation (were quickened) and I knew (revelation) the Lord was trying to answer my complaints. But the process of how I figured out WHAT He was saying was discernment. It was just like digesting the good parts of the stories that were pertinent to me, and discarding the rest. That process took effort on my part to think it through.

## **10/02/21 TO WALK WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, OUR FRIEND**

### **SAW AND HEARD**

*I saw the same Man Who I have always known to be the Holy Spirit. I felt the same deep drawing and groaning of His Spirit inside of me as I watched Him. I could see everything about Him except His face. He was sitting at a desk and rearranging things to get them in order and priority. This was something He was deliberately doing for some sort of intended plan.*

### **9/15/21 WALKING BY STREAMS OF LIVING WATER**

*I dreamed I was taking my morning walk, and a Man was leisurely walking along side of me. I did not see His face, but knew Him. I was leaning into His arm for comfort as we were walking together. It was more like an easy-going stroll, rather than a marathon. Suddenly I heard the sound of running water. I was experiencing opened ears. Oh it sounded SO inviting. Even though it was in the middle of the field, my hearing was amplified as though it was literally right there. I heard the bubbles of a creek, and peered over to where the lush trees are lining the field. I could see there was a waterfall structure that someone had built off the creek. I pointed it out and we stopped to listen and see.*

*John 4:14 But whosoever drinks of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life.*

*John 7:37-38 In the last day, that great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried, saying, If any man thirst, let him come unto me, and drink. 38 He that believes on me, as the scripture has said, out of his heart shall flow rivers of living water.*

## **10/05/21 THE HOLY SPIRIT WALKS WITH ME**

*I saw Someone walking beside me and holding my right hand. He had a navy blue sweatshirt on with its hood over His head. I was not able to see His face or hair. I heard the Lord say, You are aligned. Celebrate. The adventure begins.*

The fact that He had on a "sweat" shirt was quickened to me as a sign.

*Isaiah 41:9-14 You whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called you from its chief men, and said unto you, you are my servant; I have chosen you, and not cast you away. 10 Fear not; for I am with you: be not dismayed; for I am your God: I will strengthen you; yea, I will help you; yea, I will uphold you with the right hand of my righteousness. 11 Behold, all they that were incensed against you shall be ashamed and confounded: they shall be as nothing; and they that strive with you shall perish. 12 You shall seek them, and shall not find them, even them that contended with you: they that war against you shall be as nothing, and as a thing not existing. 13 For I the LORD your God will hold your right hand, saying unto you, Fear not; I will help you. 14 Fear not, you worm Jacob, and you men of Israel; I will help you, says the LORD, and your redeemer, the Holy One of Israel.*

Bob Jones used to call this Man, the Paraclete. Bob saw Him walking beside him, or doing different things, but Bob never got to see His face. I am not sure how many times I have seen Him, quite a few and every time I see everything about Him except His face. Oh how I love this Man! He draws deep longing out inside of me when He gets near me.

## **5/02/10 HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR HELPER**

*I dreamed there was a Man - I have seen Him many times but I never see His face clearly. He is a little over 6 feet tall, dark hair and very handsome. He draws out my yearnings and longings to be with Him every time I see Him in my dreams. I have never known a real person to look like him and I know it is the Holy Spirit in the form of a Man. I remember almost each time I have experienced Him. He said, How can I help you? Then He showed a display of building a website.*

### **CONFIRMATION 5/08/10**

Today I received the proposal for building the new QW Class website. Tonight the following post came out.

### **11/19/09 BUILDING**

*My name is answer to prayer. Building a nest.*

*“Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, and make her nest on high? She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place.” ([Job 39:27-28 KJV](#))*

**CONFIRMATION HIS FACE:** I turned with anointed hands to a place in Ears2Hear book that talked about Jesus coming as a disguise. I heard a testimony from Bobby this last week talk about Jesus saying we need to learn to hear Him through His body, and He appeared as a small Chinese woman and asked Bobby if he could recognize Him in her.

Bob Jones has had this Man by his side for years. Bob says that he can see and hear Him in his peripheral view, but when he turns his head to see His face, he cannot see Him or His face. Bob says He is a faceless Man called the **Paraclete**, which is the Greek for the Holy Spirit. He says the reason you

don't see His face is that He brings glory to the Lord Jesus and not Himself.

**Paraclete** comes from the Koine Greek word παράκλητος (paráklētos, "one who consoles, one who intercedes on our behalf, a comforter or an advocate").[1] The word for "**Paraclete**" is passive in form, and etymologically signifies "**called to one's side**".

NT:3875

parakletos (par-ak'-lay-tos); an intercessor, consoler: KJV - advocate, comforter.

*Joh 14:16*

*And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter (3875), that he may abide with you for ever;*

*Joh 16:7*

*Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter (3875) will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.*

*Joh 16:12-15 NKJV*

*"I still have many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now. 13 However, when He, the Spirit of truth, has come, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak; and He will tell you things to come. 14 He will glorify Me, for He will take of what is Mine and declare it to you. 15 All things that the Father has are Mine. Therefore I said that He will take of Mine and declare it to you.*

**WORD TO PONDER TO WALK ALONG SIDE YOU**

**10/02/21**

Beloved ones how may I help you? You have learned to be still and know Me. Now I am going to teach you how to walk with Me into your "work" place.. places where you labor and even sweat. I AM here for you, to walk beside you, to comfort and guide you. I give you assistance and abide with you forever. You are never alone. Call upon Me and I will speak to you, giving you wisdom and help. Welcome Me and I will touch you. Lean on My voice and I will support you. I AM your Friend precious ones. As we walk together I will grant My deep spring wells of living water, the waters of life. My stream shall bubble up inside of you and you shall find refreshment for your weary soul.

This season I AM helping you rearrange your priorities, time and resources to accomplish things at your desk. Are there things in your work load that have piled up? Are there things out of order? There are assignments that have been put on the back burner waiting for other pressing matters. I AM removing the delay. It is time to rearrange what was put on hold, moving it forward and back into place. Resolutions cry out to Me. It is time.

*Psalm 138:8 The LORD will perfect that which concerns me: your mercy, O LORD, endures forever: forsake not the works of your own hands.*

*Colossians 3:23-24 And whatsoever you do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men; 24 Knowing that of the Lord you shall receive the reward of the inheritance: for you serve the Lord Christ.*

## **10/04/21 HOW TO PROCEED – LET THE RHEMA DO THE TALKIN AS YOU DO THE WALKIN**

### **THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ORCHESTRA CONDUCTOR**

*Question. How to proceed. Align. Celebrate. Let the rhema do the talkin'. I saw the fingers in the old phone book ad where the fingers were doing the walking through the pages. Courage daughter.*

*A unique blend. I have a unique purpose for you. Event list. Let it unfold naturally. I AM in your midst. I orchestrate and lead. You play your parts. Together we will make beautiful music.*

*You asked Me for discernment. Sound affects. Off key. You know Beloved. Your gifts. Your instinct. You already have discernment. So proud of you Honey. Yes it's My message.*

### **CONFIRMATION: THE SONGBIRDS HAVE ARRIVED**

The above Word came from my morning devotions in my chair. I asked the Lord for confirmation to my hearing Him correctly. I had written what I heard on pink colored paper with pink and green colored ink. I was amazed when I went to the Word to Ponder website, and the following popped up. Not only was the title a confirmation, but also the colors of the image.

I went to the Word to Ponder website and the following popped up:

### **THE SONGBIRDS HAVE ARRIVED**

You have asked me to increase your faith. For years I have been sending you water and light for your mustard seed to grow. I have grown your faith into a lovely canopied tree for My heavenly songbirds to remain beside your resting place in Me. Earnestly protect your faith and our resting place, let no evil encroach. Do all you need to do to keep your conscience void of offense and be still and know that I AM God.

Dear ones, open the windows of your heart and freely receive! I have sent you My heavenly songbirds to sing forth My Word and praises. **Each Word is a living color and nuance, each song is a melody that proclaims My goodness. Precious ones, be still and listen to My song.**

*Luke 13:18-19 Then said he, Unto what is the kingdom of God like? and to what shall I compare it? 19 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and cast into his garden; and it grew, and became a great tree; and the fowls of the air lodged in the branches of it.*

*Malachi 3:10-12 Bring you all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be food in my house, and test me now in this, says the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. 11 And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast its fruit before the time in the field, said the LORD of hosts. 12 And all nations shall call you blessed: for you shall be a delightful land, says the LORD of hosts.*

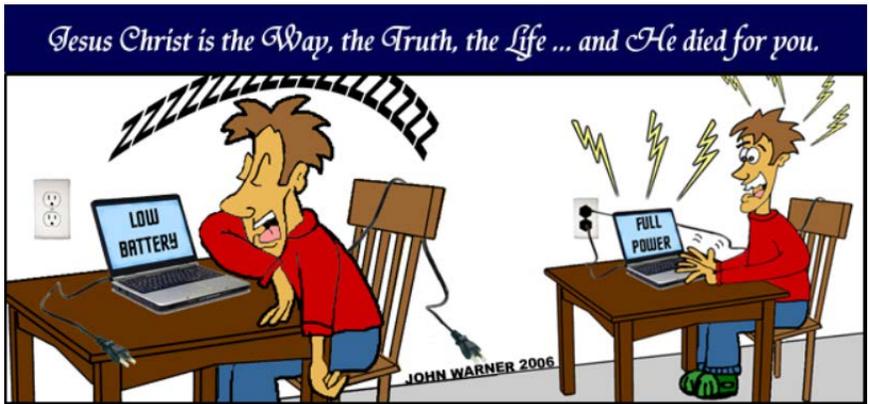
### **WORD TO PONDER I WILL ORCHESTRATE BEAUTIFUL MUSIC AMONG YOU 10/04/21**

Dear one you have asked Me for My guidance as this new season unfolds. You have asked Me for discernment to know My will, My Word, My path. Listen to My Word given through My prophets and My people. As they come into alignment with Me, I AM inspiring their talk, inspiring their walk. I AM giving you joy as you hear the beauty of the music you create together.

The more you walk in unity, the more you walk in alignment with Me, your heart will know the sound of what is off key. My Spirit resides within You. It is like a tuning fork that vibrates and resounds within you to be able to identify what does not belong. Instead of beautiful harmony, what is off key is like a bong that reverberates a clashing sound. You will know precious one, you will know.

*Colossians 3:16 Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.*

## 10/04/21 220 POWER BEING PLUGGED INTO COMPUTER MINISTRY



### HEARD AND SAW:

*Fields of oil. Underground. Rising to the top. Rich in Me. I saw someone get a big black cord that was suspended from the ceiling. He pulled it down and plugged it into a computer. Immediately I remembered the 220 power promises and the power cord experience I had at the conference in 1998.*

### 10/05/21 CONFIRMATION TAO

**Heard** (10/5/21): *I will give you a double portion in writing.*

I am reminded that Elisha inherited a double portion of the spirit of Elijah.

*"When they came to the other side, Elijah said to Elisha, "Tell me what I can do for you before I am taken away." And Elisha replied, "Please let me inherit a double share of your spirit and become your successor." (2 Kings 2:9, NLT)*

Dear Lord Jesus Christ, pour out a double portion in writing to QWN community. AMEN

**WORD TO PONDER 220 POWER TO WRITE AND SHARE MY WORDS 10/04/21**

For those who scribe My Word, I AM pouring a double portion of My power, a double portion of My rich anointing upon My Words. As I draw near to you with My Presence and intimacy, the anointing that planted within you long ago, will rise to the surface and begin to spill over. Your journals and files shall be full and running over with the richness of My oil. I am bringing you the increase of My power to draw, impact and touch lives as you share what I give you. Share liberally My Words and I shall share liberally with you My double portion power. My Word knows no boundaries, those who receive will be saved, healed, delivered, anointed and equipped to walk into full liberty and maturity in Me.

*Psalm 45:1 My heart is overflowing with a good matter: I speak of the things which I have made concerning the king: my tongue is the pen of a ready scribe.*

*Jeremiah 30:2 Thus speaks the LORD God of Israel, saying, Write you all the words that I have spoken unto you in a book.*

**1/14/98 SUPERNATURAL 220 VOLTAGE**

Smiles, I heard the song from the commercial, *Plug her in, plug her in.*

I had been thinking about being on the ministry team for an upcoming conference at the time I heard this song. I am very happy about this Word, because I remembered Bob Jones' Word about the 220 plug needing to be plugged in before His supernatural show began. We also have a lot of rhema in the past about being plugged in. 220 power is double portion power.

## **1/24/98: FORERUNNER TASTE: MINISTERING IN THE DOUBLE PORTION**

**INEBRIATED LEGS:** I have had the most unusual Holy Spirit symptoms. Each service during the conference, I have been strong and fine all during ministry, and then promptly after the last person I'd prayed for, my legs would suddenly turn like rubber and they'd feel as though they are drunk. I would wobble to the room and as I lay in bed my legs and only my legs were drunk. This has happened each service, with my being fine during ministry and then after the last person my legs becoming drunk. I have never had this sensation before.

**UPDATE:** Many times since the conference the Holy Spirit has given me drunk legs while I am in the shower while I am worshipping! It is very funny to me and I like feeling His Presence so strongly.

## **FUNNY 220 EXPERIENCE AT THE CONFERENCE**

Tonight during worship as I was looking straight up at the ceiling I noticed a 220 wire right above my head. The Lord immediately reminded me of the rhema this month where I heard the commercial song, "Plug her in, plug her in." When I had heard that I was reminded of our hearing about the coming show and the only thing we were waiting for was that the power to be converted to 220 and be plugged in. Bob Jones also mentioned this great show coming. So I was pondering this as I was looking up at this huge wire.

I suddenly wondered if there was a parable to where I was standing and if I was standing somewhere near the plug. I followed the wire across the ceiling and down the wall. I noticed that it went to my left and out of sight around the small wall where the overhead projector was. Then I looked to my right and noticed another wire was going out the opposite direction, and

then another one straight in front of me going out at a 90 degree angle into the room. I didn't see any plug so I said, "I guess there is no parable!" Then as I was worshipping again my head went back and I noticed that my arms were up in the air exactly between 2 huge cords hanging down from the ceiling. This stopped me in my tracks.

I turned around and gawked at my feet. I had been standing directly in front of the huge plug in the wall and that is why I hadn't seen it! I knew it was a confirmation for the double portion!

### **INEBRIATED HANDS AT THE CONFERENCE**

After the last powerful service, as I laid in bed I realized my hands were inebriated and they also had strong tangible power surges going through them. It felt like electrical current of some kind. This lasted about an hour. I told Grandma Anna this and held her feet so she could feel what I meant. She felt the surges coming through my hands. It was the most interesting feeling and I have never had inebriated hands before!

I know this was a forerunner sign of His promise to come that His people will walk in double portion power.

## **10/04/21 GOD'S EAST WIND TO MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY**

**VISION:** *I saw that it was raining outside. The rain was at a slant from east to west, so I understood there was an east wind. The east wind was strongly quickened to me.*

### **7/02/15 EAST WIND BLOWS AND MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY**

I suddenly had a flash memory of watching Ron Wyatt's archeology travels where he found the place

they had crossed at the Red Sea. They had followed an 18 mile route where they were hemmed in by narrow and tall canyons (wadis) between high mountains. When they came out, they landed on an enlarged beach (Gulf of Aqaba) where they could all dwell along with their flocks, but it was blocked off at the Red Sea because they could not turn back as the wadis had been a very narrow passageway. In my mind I was remembering seeing the narrow wadis and I knew this was the Lord because it suddenly popped into my mind.

***Ex 14:3** For Pharaoh will say of the children of Israel, They are entangled in the land, the wilderness has shut them in.*

**HEARD:** *Escape route. Don't panic, when we need a way out, it will be there. You will never be blocked. I will always provide a way for you. I will make a way where there is no way.*

*Ex 14:16 But lift up your rod, and stretch out your hand over the sea, and divide it: and the children of Israel shall go on dry ground through the midst of the sea.*

*Ex 14:21-22 And Moses stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORD caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. 22 And the children of Israel went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ground: and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left.*

### **1/01/15 MAKING A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY**

*The Lord will ROAR. I saw the word ROAR in all caps. Intercessory roles. Follow through.*

*There is some alignment going on. Now what? says the Lord. I will show you. Making a way where there is no way.*

**7/03/15 CONFIRMATION WAYNE QUOTED THIS SCRIPTURE:**

Wayne said he read the following scripture. He had no idea what my rhema was the night before! I was thrilled with this confirmation.

*Ps 66:6 He turned the sea into dry land: they went through the flood on foot: there did we rejoice in him.*

**WORD TO PONDER: I WILL MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY 7/02/15**

After having gone through seasons of very narrow straights, you have landed in a place where there seems to be no way to advance. Unable to turn back, you feel blocked with no escape and no way to move.

Dear hearts! AM I not the Creator? I will bring a strong **east wind** and it shall blow in the darkness and in the breaking of the day you shall see for yourself that I have made a way where you saw no way. I will part that which has thwarted you and allow you passageway through the floods of the enemy. Behold they shall pile up on your right and on your left and with your own eyes you shall see and walk through the midst unharmed. I AM the One Who keeps you. Do not fear dear hearts for I will always provide a way for you. I will make a way where there is no way.

*Ps 106:8-12 Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known. 9 He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was dried up: so he led them through the depths, as through the wilderness. 10 And he saved them from*

*the hand of him that hated them, and redeemed them from the hand of the enemy. 11 And the waters covered their enemies: there was not one of them left. 12 Then believed they his words; they sang his praise.*

**WOW UPDATE DIVINE SIGN 7/04/15:** A couple minutes right after writing the above Word to Ponder we had a 4.2 earthquake that was only 9 miles from our home. My feet and legs are still tingling from the experience as I was standing at the time. I heard a loud pop and our furniture including the toilet shook. We had no damage and very little damage is being reported in the area, but lots of radical experiences for people who are not used to earthquakes.

THE COOLEST PART OF THIS IS THAT TODAY IS 4TH OF JULY. AMERICA, I WILL MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY! YES A GREAT SHAKING, BUT YOU WILL REBUILD. YES A NARROW AND CONSTRICTED WAY... BUT I WILL OPEN A WAY FOR YOU AND YOU SHALL COME THROUGH IT. YES YOUR ENEMIES PURSUE BUT I WILL MAKE A WAY FOR YOU TO ESCAPE AND BRING YOUR ENEMIES TO NOTHING.

=====

## **BOB JONES WIND INTERPRETATIONS**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

The angel stated that these are the miraculous winds that will begin to reverse the curse of the enemy and release many from the trap of the fowler. "Divine Grace" to function in our behalf in the provision set

apart for this great day. Great grace is our access to these doors and he further illustrated there was

1. The North Wind – The release of Grace opening the door for reserved provision. Set apart a people to be the beneficiaries and participants in the Father's great end-time plan.

2. The East Wind – Mercy acted in kind compassion to cleanse and sanctify from filth and defilement.

3. The South Wind - a Delivering wind, to set captives free from torments. Drawing out and setting apart, rescue, rover, escape. Also delivering or birthing Kingdom purpose in the earth.

4. The West Wind – The wisdom of God, astute counsel to release His plans, purpose and strategies. To know the heavenly plans and to apply them practically upon the earth.

5. A Down-Wind – impartation of divine knowledge like Daniel and understanding mysteries.

6. An Up-Wind – wind of understanding to know the enemy plans, purpose and strategies.. to spy, plunder and restore what was stolen. To discern and overcome enemy plans.

7. A Divine Wind – To come up higher and know the mysteries of God.

## **10/05/21 SETTING YOUR PACE FOR THE NEW SEASON**

Since the night of Day of Atonement, The Lord has emphasized the need to pace myself in the new season that is unfolding. He has continued to bring this back to my table and I know it is a Word for all of us.

**9/06/21 PACE YOUR WALK AS YOU SHARE**

*Communicate. Wired. Wisdom in following through.  
To pace yourself, it's the wise choice.*

**10/02/21:** *I saw 3 bungee cords all connected in a triangle. Hang on. The word STRETCH was quickened to me when I saw them.*

**10/07/21:** *Energy. Balancing act. I am keeping you. Your faith is strong. You are stable.*

First of all God always gives us grace and equips us for where He sends us. This grace, preparation and gifts includes how much we spend in our time, energy and resources to accomplish His purposes. And in this new Hebraic year He is also emphasizing the need to set and protect our boundaries. In the midst of so much change and release of fresh passion, it is important to pray over and know how to walk it out without ending up overwhelmed, or exhausted or in burnout.

As an example for me, I have a journal that also has a planner. I have a daily list of what I need to accomplish in order to get my life back into balance and healthy, spirit, soul, body. For years I operated in one mode and ignored everything else. I had my wakeup call in 2020 and have made the changes I needed to find a balanced life.

For my body, these tasks include getting atleast 6 hours sleep. If I don't get it, I take a nap. It includes eating right along with the time, energy and money it takes to accomplish that for each meal. It includes daily exercise. For my soul it includes things like fellowship at the QWN and time with loved ones. It includes a tiny block of time every day to create. For my spirit, it includes time with the Lord, time in rhema and harvesting it to share.

These are written out in my weekly planner, and I mark them off each day when done. I usually have a weekly goal that I do a little each day to accomplish by the end of the week. I have noticed with this new season the pace has picked up. I am still doing the same things, but the increase has come and so it is taking me more time and spending ME more. I am now finding I need to pace myself just as He warned.

### **THE HOLY SPIRIT WALKS WITH ME**

*I saw Someone walking beside me. He had a navy blue sweatshirt on with its hood over his head. I was not able to see his face or hair. By impartation I knew he had dark hair, like the Holy Spirit. You are aligned. Celebrate. The adventure begins.*

The fact that He had on a SWEATSHIRT was really quickened. The faceless Man is the Holy Spirit and He is walking with us in places where we labor and/or sweat. The fact His hair and face is not visible is also quickened as a pantomime/ role modeling the Lord's protection and covering as we walk with Him. Once again we were walking together, not running or stressing. The sweatshirts that are best are made with 100% cotton, so as to protect from sweat. He does not want us to sweat in our tasks. He wants us to learn how NOT to sweat in our tasks.

### **10/08/21 THE HOLY SPIRIT MY FRIEND**

*Absolutely yes. I assure you. Have a nice day. Welcome my friend. We shall walk together.*

*Your concerns. I have heard them. We will work through them together. Yes I am your Friend. I care about these things. Where can we walk together? Anywhere you want. I am always with you. I am always your Friend. How may I help you?*

*Matthew 28:20 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen.*

## **LESSON IN OVERLOAD**

I was feeling overwhelmed by a series of questions someone asked me to consider via email. I felt the need to answer each one but this is what the Lord said: *Just listen. You don't have to reply to everything.* I was reminded of the need to pace myself and walk balanced where I spread my time wisely and not overdo anything.

### **9/15/21 A LEISURELY WALK, NOT A MARATHON**

*I dreamed I was taking my morning walk, and Someone was leisurely walking along side of me. This walk was more like an easy-going stroll, rather than a marathon.*

### **2/16/16 THE GOSPEL AT THE PACE OF WALKING**

*The way to communicate. I heard, the gospel at the pace of walking. I saw a giant ball, much bigger than the one my grandson was sitting on, in the scrapbook page I did this week. I had kicked a ball to someone and it took a few moments and then it was thrown back to me.*

This applies to fellowship and relating to one another. But it can also apply to our fellowship with the Lord. I was thinking about how we want to hear more from the Lord, but **He speaks at the pace we are willing to walk it out.**

## **WORD TO PONDER: PACE YOURSELF IN A FRESH NEW SEASON 10/05/21**

Precious children, you will notice I am lighting the flame of passion to move you once again. It is My joy and desire to bring you into new places of freedom, influence and

productivity as you trust Me to move you to new assignments.

Remember to keep your boundaries protected. These are the priorities I have set for you through scripture, through following your conscience and through walking in wisdom in how to live your life in freedom and health. I want you to walk in this new kindled season, not run. I want you to walk together with those whom I have grafted you to walk with. And I want to be Your friend as you learn the joy of stretching and returning, stretching and returning.

Yes stretch. Consider this season like a 3 fold triangle made of bungee cords. It will be a unique blend of you, Myself and others walking together where each has a part to play. There will be days and times where you feel STRETCHED as you spend yourself. Yes I DO stretch you but I don't want you to live there. Those are times when I stretch your faith, your emotions, your time and energy, but I will also quickly call you back to keep your boundaries of BALANCE. In this season, you will learn how to juggle many balls and pass them on. Your one main constant is leaning on Me as I move you into a new season of recovery and restoration. Enjoy your adventure!

*Leviticus 26:12 And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and you shall be my people.*

*Ephesians 5:15-17 See then that you walk carefully, not as fools, but as wise, 16 Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. 17 Therefore be not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is.*

## **10/05/21 MESSES AND HIS QUICKER PICKER UPPER**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw a bunch of rolls of paper towels on a shelf. I saw a fellow with a squirt gun squirting the paper towels with water.*

*I heard, I know you have the truth, but. ALL towels are not the most important thing on the world. (When I heard that, the emphasis was on the word ALL.) The Bounty commercial the quicker picker upper came to mind as it cleans up messes.*

### **BOUNTY ADD**

- At Bounty, we've learned one thing over the years. Life is supposed to be messy. That's what keeps it interesting.
- The cheers, the drops, the plops, the spills, the splatters, the fails, the falls, the fumbles.
- We believe the possibilities are endless once you realize you can roll with whatever happens.
- And with Bounty by your side, even the biggest messes are no big deal.
- Because Bounty is The Quicker Picker Upper.

### **BOB JONES**

Bob used to quote the following scripture a lot. He said that wherever the prophets gather, there would be messes. But the Lord would bring good increase through their gathering together. These are not intentional messes. Just dwelling in the midst of the spirit of prophesy, prophets tend to stir things up, offend mindsets and cause commotion just by sharing their gifts.

*Proverbs 14:4 Where no oxen are, the crib is clean: but much increase is by the strength of the ox.*

### **10/09/21 ALIGNED WITH THE WORD OF GOD**

As I was thinking about my teen years, *I heard A wayward child. In the past but not now or in the future.* [That was very kind of Him to address my future. I have earnestly prayed I would never fall or cause others to fall in their faith.]

### **10/10/21 A WHOLE LOT OF SHAKING GOING ON**

*Risk taker. I saw a mule and heard Napkins every day and saw a splat on a table. I heard, Shook to your bones. I saw a cup of burnt popcorn kernels.*

*Psalm 32:9 Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you.*

*Hebrews 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.*

### **9/06/21 PAST MISTAKES COVERED WITH HIS GRACE**

*The buck stops here. I saw a lid that had popped off. Counsel. I saw the past where there were blobs splatted around. The blobs kind of looked like greyed hatched places on graph paper. Then I saw in giant letters the word GRACE covering all. You are redeemed sweet one. All your past is covered. You are cleansed through all your surgeries. I hope you can accept this.*

### **9/10/21 WARNING CAUSE AND EFFECT – RAPID RESULTS**

*There, there child. I am not scolding you. I am warning you. The season has changed. Its not the same as it was. Your choices matter. They come to fruition rapidly. Following through with the decisions you make. That's a key. Learn to wait on Me, that's all. Be still and wait. I will meet you at your point of need, when you ask Me. Don't fret.*

*I saw a beautiful rose sticker. I cover you sweet one. All your glitches. You are beautiful to Me.*

**WORD TO PONDER: CAREFUL DECISIONS AVOIDS  
MESSSES 10/05/21**

Dear ones, you are in a season where they sow to the wind and reap a whirlwind. It is the time when acceleration of seeds produces a quick harvest. Learn to wait on Me before you make a decision, speak impulsively or do impulsive actions. Walk in wisdom and surety that I am with you leading your steps, as you wait on Me to be your daily Source.

I have redeemed your past dear ones, it is all covered under My cleansing blood of forgiveness. Walk worthy and carefully and I will help you avoid messes. I AM teaching you how to walk in My Spirit and not in the flesh. And you already know to never gamble with your conscience. Yes your carnal nature can make unintentional messes, but you have My grace and favor upon you to help you quickly clean up splats. It is not necessary to deal personally with every mess. Just be sensitive to My leading and I will send angels to help you walk with grace and assurance that I am with you.

*Hosea 8:7A For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind...*

**10/07/21 THE BRANCH - ARISE AND SHINE**

**HEARD:** *I heard the song, Savior Savior hear my humble cry. While on others You are calling, do not pass me by.*

*The branch. They are growing dear one. Upright beside you. Coming up the ranks. Up and at em. Rise and shine. Coffee shop. I heard the song, The beautiful the beautiful children rising in your ranks.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD  
11/23/09**

There is coming a time of maturity when My elect will have grown into the full maturity of My Son Christ

Jesus. These hidden ones, have been growing, gone through the fires and passed their tests. Their character will have developed, their obedience will be honed and they will only say and do what they see and hear from Me. All of earth groans for the fullness of adoption of these My children. They will carry My same anointing of the seven Spirits of God and do the greater works.

*Isa 11:1-2 NKJV*

*There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.*

*Eph 3:19 NKJV*

*To know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.*

### **GRANDMA ANNA SELAH: YOU ARE THE WORK OF MY HANDS 2/08/08**

You are the branches of My planting, precious ones. For I AM the Vine and you are the branches that grow out of My Roots. Be confident that after being born again, as you yield your life to Me, I will complete the work I have begun in you. Through your yielding your life to Me to control, I will give you the desire to obey Me and the power to do what pleases Me. "Do not let sin control the way you live; do not give in to its lustful desires. Do not let any part of you body become a tool of wickedness, to be used for sinning. Instead, give yourselves completely to God since you have been given new life. And use your whole body as a tool to do what is right for the glory of God." ([Ro 6:12-13](#) NLT)

*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can*

*you, unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.” (Joh 15:4-5 NKJ)*

*“being confident of this very thing, that He who has begun a good work in you will complete it until the day of Jesus Christ;” (Php 1:6 NKJ)*

*“for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.” (Php 2:13 NKJ)*

### **7 SPIRITS ANOINTING FOR THOSE WHO WALK IN THE FULLNESS OF JESUS**

*Isaiah 11:1-5 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a **Branch** shall grow out of his roots: 2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD; 3 And his delight shall be in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears: 4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and decide with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall strike the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked. 5 And righteousness shall be the belt of his loins, and faithfulness the belt of his waist.*

*Zechariah 3:7-9 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here. 8 Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, you, and your fellows that sit before you: for they are a wonderful sign: for, behold, I will bring forth my servant the **BRANCH**. 9 For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone*

*shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave its engraving, says the LORD of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.*

*Zechariah 6:12-13 And speak unto him, saying, Thus speaks the LORD of hosts, saying, Behold the man whose name is The **BRANCH**; and he shall grow up in his place, and he shall build the temple of the LORD: 13 Even he shall build the temple of the LORD; and he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and he shall be a priest upon his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.*

### **THE YEAR 5782 VIA STRONGS WAKE UP AND RISE UP!**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5782. עורַ עוּר ('ûwr)

Search for H5782 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

עורַ 'ûwr, oor

a primitive root (rather identical with through the idea of opening the eyes); **to wake** (literally or figuratively):—(a-) wake(-n, up), lift up (self), x master, **raise (up), stir up (self).**

verb

*Isaiah 60:1-5 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. 5 Then you shall see, and flow together, and your heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance*

*of the sea shall be converted unto you, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto you.*

### **10/02/21 TAO: THE YOUNG LION**

Recently in a vision, Tao saw a sister in the Lord was carrying a young lion with her into the crowds.



*Genesis 49:9-10 Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, you are gone up: he stooped down, he crouched as a lion, and as a lioness; who shall rouse him up? 10 The **scepter** shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh comes; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be.*

**(SANDY Parable:** In my game Planet zoo I birthed a huge amount of baby lions. I raised them up and then kept selling them because I did have the space to keep them! That ended up funding my whole zoo to support all the other animals and zoo needs.)

## **STATURE**

*Ephesians 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2244. ἡλικία helikia (hēlikía)

Search for G2244 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἡλικία hēlikía, hay-lik-ee'-ah

from the same as G2245; maturity (in years or size):—age, stature.  
feminine noun

There are different crops of sons that have been growing up into different levels of maturity. These are the 30 fold, the 60 fold and the 100 fold. I have had several visions where I saw them growing up together like a corn field until they got their full height, then needed to grow plump to “full” ears of corn. The tallest crop and almost fully mature are His elect sons who will be operating in the fullness of Jesus’ anointing and gifts because they graduated their tests. They embraced the fire of God to purge, and conform them into His image by fully embracing the faith that whatever the Lord allowed into their life was for His purpose as the enemy could not touch them without His permission. This type of faith is laying low in humility that follows and yields as one’s character and fruit are honed by the Lord’s work. I have watched this crop grow to almost complete fullness.

Along with hearing the audible voice of God, in 1984 I saw a vision of the 100 fold crop as a little child. And then this month Oct 2021 I saw it fully grown in height as a man, but not quite completely mature. I reminds me of late teen years where the height is reached but not yet the muscles to accompany the height.

*Mark 4:20 And these are they who are sown on good ground; such as hear the word, and receive it, and bring forth fruit, some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some a hundred.*

### **WORD TO PONDER RISE AND SHINE 10/07/21**

My precious righteous children reaching forward. Having left the past behind, you are following through with My Word. Pressing into kingdom living and learning to abide in Me. You are learning to lay down the flesh and honor My Spirit. You are learning to change your perspective to see things through My eyes. Dear ones, nothing is lost. All is gained. It

is through Me that My power is made strong through your weakness.

Now I am bringing you joy in the morning. Arise and shine for My Light has risen upon you. I AM spotlighting who you are in Me. Wake up for a new day is here dear ones. Let the truth of My Words over you come to full fruition. Within your life is a harvest of much fruit waiting to be plucked and used for My kingdom. Wake up precious ones for My Son has risen upon you.

*Isaiah 60:1 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you.*

## **10/11/21 MAKE YOUR DECISION AND ESTABLISH YOUR BOUNDARIES**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*I saw an angel. She was smiling at me, she was only about 3 feet away so it was a startling close up smile as she was looking directly into my eyes. She had a hammer in her hand and was in the process of building a fence.*

The Hebraic year 5782 is the year to get our houses in order, both literal, spiritual and our temples/ bodies and to get our boundaries/ fences set for safe keeping.

I had an experience in Sept with the baby shoe being on the fence. I felt it was a sign that is time to get off the fence and make a decision. When I saw the angel, when I saw the fence being filled in, I realized a boundary was being set and it was time.

**Rosh Hashana 2021 / 5782 ראש השנה**

**5782 NEW HEBRAIC YEAR BEGINS SEPT 6,  
EVENING**

#5 – Hebrew letter Hey: Looking through a window.  
The breath of God, praising God.

#7 – Hebrew letter Yayin: A weapon to cut or to plow.

**#8 – Hebrew letter Chet: A wall, a fence,  
protection, boundaries.**

#2 – Hebrew letter Bet: Your house. God's house.  
Your body, the temple of the Lord.

#80 – The decade of the 80's: The decade to decree.

In the month of October, the word FENCE is a buzz word. This is something He is highlighting on purpose. Consider looking for buzz words in the rhema that He gives you. Buzz words are words or phrases that are repeated. That is one of the ways God speaks is through repetition.

### **10/02/21 HE IS THERE AS A SHIELD**

*I saw 5 pineapples horizontally stuck on the fence located at the end of my walk. Precious children. I'm here for you whenever you need Me.*

Pineapples represent being encompassed with His shield. Fence represents a boundary, border line. (Thus far and no further) Being on the fence means being undecided about something and there is a need to make a decision. He is there for those who are in that place.

### **10/03/21 NEED TIME TO PROCESS HIS HIDDEN WEALTH**

*On the bridge from there to there. I saw an angel put a sign on a fence, it seemed to be our fence at the end of the street. The angel was dressed for colder climate, he had a hat and coat on. Going to need some time to process this. Hidden wealth.*

### **10/08/21 CONFIRMATION BUILDING A FENCE**

A friend told me they had a fence contractor coming today.

## **10/12/21 QUICKENED FROM FACEBOOK**

Piano has always represented intercession to me. He has hidden intercessors praying into the Words He gives, so they become seed planted into the earth. Many intercessors have been given their portion of standing in the gap – building a line that the enemy can not cross to give His people the grace to make their decisions and commitments to Him.

## **WORD TO PONDER: ESTABLISH YOUR FENCE LINE**

**10/11/21**

This is the season in which I am strongly calling My children to make decisions. Many have ridden the fence of indecision. This is a destiny decision at the crossroads of your faith. It will be all in or all out with nothing inbetween dear ones. I have been working on your levels of faith, character and knowledge to know Me and know My will and My ways. In order to move on, you will need to make your decision in what you will allow into your life and where you will close the door. Listen carefully as I arrange circumstances in your life that will bring pressure upon your soul. This will be My anointing power that draws all indecision up and out. I want you free to advance in Me and the delay of indecision will be removed.

Establish your boundaries. Know who you are. Know Who I AM. Choose wisely dear hearts. Do you want to advance and move beyond delay? Then get rid of the weight that holds you down.

*Proverbs 4:23 Keep your heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life.*

## **10/15/21 BEAUTIFUL MANNA!**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

**Opened taste:** *I saw that I kept eating a bowl of something pure white and sweet. I was grainy but not chewy. It melted in my mouth, but it was not ice cream or cold. I actually experienced this because I could taste the sweet. I suddenly realized I was eating a bowl of manna! Like the white stuff that fed the Israelites on their journey. That was awesome.*

*Revelation 2:17 He that has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says unto the churches; To him that overcomes will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knows except him who receives it.*

*Deuteronomy 8:15-18 Who led you through that great and terrible wilderness, in which were fiery serpents, and scorpions, and thirsty land, where there was no water; who brought you forth **water out of the rock** of flint; 16 Who fed you in the wilderness with **manna**, which your fathers knew not, that he might humble you, and that he might test you, to do you good in the end; 17 And you say in your heart, My power and the might of my hand has gotten me this wealth. 18 But you shall remember the LORD your God: for it is he that gives you power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he swore unto your fathers, as it is this day.*

## **MANNA – WHAT IS IT?????**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4478. מן man (mân)

Search for H4478 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

מן mân, mawn

from H4100; literally a whatness (so to speak), i.e.

manna (so called from the question about it):—

manna.

masculine noun

## **THE GOD SEED**

*Bringing you joy. Candle this. I saw someone pick up something and hold it to the light. I saw a little round dot inside that was a seed. I heard him say, Yes that's the God seed. This will produce fruit.*

*Isaiah 55:11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.*

*Luke 8:11 Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of God.*

## **WORD TO PONDER MY HIDDEN MANNA TO THOSE WHO OVERCOME 10/15/21**

Beloved overcomers, you have overcome much as you have pressed your way through obstacles, delays and offense. You have stood strongly against witchcraft, not allowing it into your home through any form. You have abstained from even the appearance of evil and held a holy standard for My sake. Blessed are you who have stood your ground. Shall you not receive of My hidden manna? A door is opened unto you to enter My mysteries and deeper revelations. Continue to seek Me early. I have heard your deepest longings and will rain My heavenly manna down upon just like fresh dew in the morning.

*Revelation 2:17 He that has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says unto the churches; To him that overcomes will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knows except him who receives it.*

*Psalm 63:1-2 O God, you are my God; early will I seek you: my soul thirsts for you, my flesh longs for you in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is; 2 To see your power and your glory, so as I have seen you in the sanctuary.*

## **10/16/21 MY LOVE REACHES BEYOND WORDS AND EMOTION**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

#### **GOD'S LANGUAGE OF LOVE**

*Coconuts. Check this out. Its an extreme hard nut to crack. To have a heart. To feel these things. Emotion. Its true. It's true, deep inside some don't know how to let them out. I saw a round nut, it was white like a macadamia nut. I heard God berries. The nugget that connected.*

A couple weeks ago I watched a documentary on various nuts and how they process them. Some of the nuts have very hard shells and that actually determines the price of some nuts because they are so hard to crack.

*Its all about love. Do you choose to love?*

I pondered this list of characteristics of love:

Patient

Kind

Not jealous or covetous

Not prideful or haughty

Not rude or uncomely

Not selfish or irritable

No records of wrong

Rejoices over truth and what is right  
Bears all things  
It believes the best  
It hopes all things  
It endures all things

*1 Co 13:4-13 NLT Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. Prophecy and speaking in unknown languages and special knowledge will become useless. But love will last forever! Now our knowledge is partial and incomplete, and even the gift of prophecy reveals only part of the whole picture! But when the time of perfection comes, these partial things will become useless. When I was a child, I spoke and thought and reasoned as a child. But when I grew up, I put away childish things. Now we see things imperfectly, like puzzling reflections in a mirror, but then we will see everything with perfect clarity. All that I know now is partial and incomplete, but then I will know everything completely, just as God now knows me completely. Three things will last forever—faith, hope, and love—and the greatest of these is love.*

*1 Co 13:4-7 AMP Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it*

*pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening].*

And then I pondered the list of the fruits of His Spirit, which is the sign of our coming into maturity.

*Galatians 5:22-23 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law.*

**HEARD:** *You are correct. It's My fruit. Is there something I can help you with? The kindness you have bestowed. Isn't that love? What about gentleness? When you reply in a gentle manner. In children, they know these things. Its less about language and more about action. They don't have the skills to communicate. But they know love. Love is what you do. The words reflect those actions. How you chose your activity. To remain and not leave. Loves. You are consistent, faithful and willing. Your heart is there. You keep coming back. You know this whether you have the language or not. Actions speak louder than words.*

### **WORD TO PONDER MY LOVE REACHES BEYOND WORDS AND EMOTION 10/16/21**

There are so many who have cried out to Me to be able to fall in love with Me, even as in Song of Solomon. Yes precious ones, that intimacy is available and those who pursue after Me will find that precious, reciprocal intimacy with Me. As you follow in My path, I increase your hunger and thirst for Me. I take you through seasons of dryness and much rain, using everything in your life to draw you unto Myself. I use everything to crack the hardened layers surrounding your heart so that you will receive the deeper cries inside of you to have reciprocal, intimate love with Me.

I want you to understand there is something that I consider very deep and precious regarding our mutual love. I have planted within you the ability to connect with My love even without Words. You have learned to love and receive love through actions; yours, others and even My actions imparted into your life. You have grown in the fruit of My love and the characteristics of My love. All these years I have been growing My God seed within you – My seed of love. Its Who I am dear one. Pursue My love and indeed you shall have that reciprocal intimacy with Me, your Beloved.

*Song of Solomon 2:10 My beloved spoke, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.*

*1Co 13:4 – 8 Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong].*

*It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening].*

*Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end].*

## **10/20/21 OUR FRIEND THE HELPER SENDS HELPS**

### **THE GIFT OF HELPS**

*Help me tool. (Do You mean that people are like tools too?)  
Yes. They help you just like tools do.*

## **2/17/04: HOW MY I HELP YOU?**

*I heard the audible Man's voice of the Holy Spirit. He spoke a lot that night, but began by saying, **How may I help you?** The next morning someone emailed me and said he felt promoted to say, **How can I help you?** Is there something you need?*

*1 Corinthians 12:28 And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, **helps**, governments, diversities of tongues.*

## **FROM QW: THE SERVICE GIFTS**

### **THE GIFT OF GIVING**

The Gift of Giving is not a one time gift, even if it is substantial gift of sacrifice. The Gift of Giving is receiving the part of God's heart that is very generous, for He is the Father of all good gifts. Having a generous heart to give is a passion and innate part of a person's motive for living. It covers one's time, services, desires, gifts, talents and their very self.

The Gift of Giving is usually active in all those who regularly participate in the service/ ministry gifts. The Gift of Giving is the motivation to minister to physical, practical, financial, material, and spiritual needs. Luke 10:32-36 \* Acts 4:34-35 \* Luke 3:11

### **THE GIFT OF SERVICE OR MINISTRY**

The Gift of Service or Ministry is the ability to see and carry out things that are necessary on a practical level. It has the ability to see a public need and the authority to meet the need on a corporate level and also a personal level. A corporate level means that the gift not only ministers to the tangible needs of one person, but also to many. Acts 6:2-4 \* Eph 4:12

## THE GIFT OF HELPS

The Gift of Helps is the ability to render assistance, (spiritual, physical, etc.). It is that place that works along side of another, like participating on a team laboring together for a common cause. The word helps in the Greek {# 484} means to give relief, participate, help, partaker, support. Num 11:18

## THE GIFT OF HOSPITALITY

Along the same lines of the Gift of Service is the Gift of Hospitality. The above verse says for everyone to be hospitable. 1 Peter 4:8-10 However, there are those who are gifted with this. People with the Gift of Hospitality are naturally friendly, open and interested in connecting the people.

## THE HOLY SPIRIT MY HELPER

*Precious child, you are not alone. I am with you. Courage. A Friend Who walks along side of you. **Gentle assistant.** The One Who loves you. **I will help you child.***

*John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.*

*John 14:16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you forever;*

*Isa 41:13 For I the LORD your God will hold your right hand, saying unto you, **Fear not; I will help you.** 14 Fear not, you worm Jacob, and you men of Israel; **I will help you,** says the LORD, and your redeemer, the Holy One of Israel.*

## TO BE “FIT” FOR HIS GOOD WORK

*I heard May we be fit to sing, As Your glory fits this place. Then I heard myself sing May Your glory fit this place. My beloved. He has answered your prayer.*

*2 Timothy 2:20-21 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honor, and some to dishonor. 21 If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honor, sanctified, and **fit** for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.*

**FIT – To be usefully employed**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2173. εὐχρηστος euchrestos (eúchrēstos)

Search for G2173 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

εὐχρηστος eúchrēstos, yoo'-khrays-tos

from G2095 and G5543; easily used, i.e. useful:—profitable, meet for use.

Adjective

**FROM**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5543. χρηστός chrestos (chrēstós)

Search for G5543 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

χρηστός chrēstós, khrase-tos'

from G5530; employed, i.e. (by implication) useful (in manner or morals):—better, easy, good(-ness), gracious, kind.

adjective

**UNDERSTANDING:** He is saying that in this place, His glory will be manifest as we labor and be usefully employed by Him. It is HIS good work. I am content and grateful to be used as a blessing to Him!

**WORD TO PONDER: THE GIFT OF HELPS 10/20/21**

I AM there to help you dear one! I have given friends, loved ones, people, angels and My Spirit to offer you a helping hand in your journey through life. It is My Work whereby many hands make light the work. I have created each hand to fit a unique purpose in your life. These precious hands are made fit for My use, so that I am bring about My good work in you, in them and in the earth.

*Acts 16:9 And a vision appeared to Paul in the night; There stood a man of Macedonia, beseeching him, saying, Come over into Macedonia, and help us.*

*Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.*

*Ecclesiastes 4:10 For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falls; for he has not another to help him up.*

## **10/28/21 MARRYING THE PRACTICAL WITH THE SPIRITUAL**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw a woman hit a baseball way, way out there so it was not reachable or visible. I heard, **Marrying the practical with the spiritual**. I saw a wench turning something metal on a metal pipe. I saw a white plastic pipe coming out from it horizontally. It came so fast I didn't notice if it was a metal faucet that was being connected to the pipe, or perhaps a valve. I only knew it was being connected and screwed down with the wrench.*

*I saw a still life of a peacock with turquoise/teal plumage. It was unusual because there were no eyes on the feathers. The feathers looked like a bridal train or veil extending out from the bird. Then I saw 2 cords attached to the bird that was connected to a large wooden box. It reminded me of something like a horse yoked to a wagon. I saw the lid being*

*opened on the box and inside were various kinds of tools. The tool box looked to be about 3 times the size of the peacock. Then I saw the peacock turn into the size of a human. I heard, That is the key. Who is this peacock?*

SPIRITUAL – THE PEACOCK  
PRACTICAL – THE TOOL BOX

**The peacock** feathers were without the eyes. The eyes on peacock feathers represent the anointing of the 7 spirits of God that have not yet been released upon the earth.

*Revelation 5:6 And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four living creatures, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as though it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.*

The peacocks feathers represent the bridal train which is a long mantle that has grown out through process and time. The peacock in the Lord's bride who has the promise of walking in His glory.

*Isaiah 6:1 In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his **train** filled the temple.*

**The box** was actually human size, much larger than the peacock. At first I wondered if it was a coffin, like from the olden day wooden boxes! It looked similar to this photo only it was not made of chipboard, but of fresh 1x6 lumber, that was not stained. The fact it was made from unfinished wood was quickened to me to represent the work of our hands.

*2 Thessalonians 2:17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.*

But it was not a coffin. The lid came off and it held many types of tools, which again is the work of our hands as we partner with the Lord. Finally the peacock grew to the same size as the box so it didn't seem unequally yoked.

**The baseball** is the Word of the Lord that is pitched to us and then we send it where it is supposed to go. Bob Jones had a lot of baseball words.

**The wrench** – I have had a lot of misc visions regarding screwdrivers, etc and they always represent being established. The way He grew up my faith was through sending me confirmations, which is a part of the establishing process. Confirmations are a way of bolting down our faith to the point it doesn't waver or hesitate, but remains firm until it manifests on earth.

*2 Thessalonians 2:17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.*

ESTABLISH: **To turn** in order to set fast and confirm. (From a word meaning stiff, solid, stable)

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4741. στηρίζω sterizo (stērizō)

Search for G4741 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

στηρίζω stērizō, stay-rid'-zo

from a presumed derivative of G2476 (like G4731); to set fast, i.e. (literally) **to turn resolutely in a certain direction**, or (figuratively) to confirm:—fix, (e-)stablish, stedfastly set, strengthen.

Verb

**3/15/07 MATTER OF TIMING BETWEEN FAITH AND MANIFESTATION**

*She follows Me, even though it hurts. That's why I know she is not like the others. She's not a quitter either. Sacrifice. Monument the cost. I give her great honor. Know the truth. **She's settling things by faith, not by sight.** True reward. **Supernatural day.** Come forth, see her as she is. **It's a matter of timing. Event.** ...Practical. **Marrying the practical with the spiritual.***

**WORD TO PONDER: PRACTICAL FAITH 10/28/21**

Beloveds, for decades I have taught you how to live by faith and not by sight. You learned to trust My Word and My promises to you, regardless of what you saw in your circumstances. Those promises were seed that you planted. Your faith watered and nurtured them and it is now time to see the fruit of your labors.

I desire to bring evidence and manifestation of what you have believed. I will pour out practical gifts through the hands of men and angels that will help you see the tangible fruit of your faith. This fruit is not parabolic signs dear one. Rather it is helping you see how My Words are applied. I will send tools of understanding, knowledge, facts, historical truth, evidence, truth, witnesses, wisdom, media, confirmations, perspectives and changed lives. You will be greatly encouraged as you see what you have believed come to life. You will be wonderfully strengthened as you see the results of your faith in action. I will open your eyes to see the connections between your faith and your daily walk. As you experience this marriage of your faith and your walk, you shall usher My kingdom on the earth ... in you and through YOU.

*Luke 17:20,21 Now when He was asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He answered them and said, "The kingdom of God does not come with observation; nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."*

## 10/29/21 THE RUBBER MEETS THE ROAD

*Sink or swim. Where the rubber meets the road. Idiom. What do those mean to you?*

Sink or swim: You don't have a choice, you have to get into the water.

Rubber meets the road: When what you believe is lived out in a literal way.

WWW IDIOM:

An idiom is a phrase, saying, or a group of words with a metaphorical (not literal) meaning, which has become accepted in common usage.

[Lord why did You ask me that Lord?] *Because you have lived by faith all these years. You need to walk it out.* [Lord is this bringing Your kingdom to earth?] *Exactly.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: PRACTICAL FAITH 10/28/21**

Beloveds, for decades I have taught you how to live by faith and not by sight. You learned to trust My Word and My promises to you, regardless of what you saw in your circumstances. Those promises were seed that you planted. Your faith watered and nurtured them and it is now time to see the fruit of your labors.

I desire to bring evidence and manifestation of what you have believed. I will pour out practical gifts through the hands of men and angels that will help you see the tangible fruit of your faith. This fruit is not parabolic signs dear one. Rather it is helping you see how My Words are applied. I will send tools of understanding, knowledge, facts, historical truth, evidence, truth, witnesses, wisdom, media, confirmations, perspectives and changed lives. You will be greatly encouraged as you see what you have believed come to life. You will be wonderfully strengthened as you see the results of your faith in action. I will open your eyes to see the connections between your faith and your daily

walk. As you experience this marriage of your faith and your walk, you shall usher My kingdom on the earth ... in you and through YOU.

*Luke 17:20,21 Now when He was asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He answered them and said, "The kingdom of God does not come with observation; nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."*

## **10/29/21 THE RUBBER MEETS THE ROAD**

**HEARD:** *Sink or swim. Where the rubber meets the road. Idiom. What do those mean to you?*

Sink or swim: You don't have a choice, you have to get into the water.

Rubber meets the road: When what you believe is lived out in a literal way.

WWW IDIOM:

An idiom is a phrase, saying, or a group of words with a metaphorical (not literal) meaning, which has become accepted in common usage.

[Lord why did You ask me that Lord?] *Because you have lived by faith all these years. You need to walk it out.* [Lord is this bringing Your kingdom to earth?] *Exactly.*

[This is a companion post to [Marrying the Practical with the Spiritual.](#)]

*We want you plugged in. What this means. Plugged into My power. The power of the gospel through My Word. To see My kingdom brought to earth.*

*1 Corinthians 2:4-7 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your*

*faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God. 6 But we speak wisdom among them that are mature: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nothing: 7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:*

## **INSERTS WHERE THE RUBBER MEETS THE ROAD**

### **10/20/13 FAITH: WANTING TANGIBLE EVIDENCE**

*A reason to believe. There are some aerodynamics going on in the sky. What did I tell you? Expensive. What is the next point? The next point is an extension cord. I saw an extension cord being added to the iTouch cord to be able to reach from the electrical outlet to the iTouch in my hand.*

*I saw a man jumping into the sky. **He grabbed a cord and pulled it down to earth.***

*Right now. I set up an appointment on Nov 1, 11 o'clock. And we should be good. I knew something was wrong. Be very careful. A brand new beginning. Even I understood **its going to take time. To get your faith up to par.** A brand new beginning. You need to trust. Ages, a trust of time is coming. Do you trust Me? Bear hug. Ninja turtle.*

*...Praise Adoni from the rising of the sun till the end of every day. I want you to celebrate My goodness. Where the **rubber meets the road.** You think you cant see Me. Look again, wisdom. ... **Come arise oh faith.** Let the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: BRINGING HEAVEN DOWN TO EARTH 10/20/13**

Beloveds I know how long you have cried out for tangible evidence to your faith in My Word! You have clearly heard Me and you have clearly waited. However you have not clearly understood My timing. What I AM doing in your life is much bigger than your own - even nations are now added into My last day plan.

Call forth My Word. Rend the heavens and bring it down. Decree that I AM extending My power cord and bringing it down to earth. Reach for it, believe it! It's My tangible Presence. It's My gift to touch and release My power. It's the way to mount up and soar. It's My golden glory. It's My Word being broadcast and walked out upon earth. Reach and step, reach and step from one Word to the next. It's that simple to trust Me dear hearts.

**Heb 11:1-3** *Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.*

**Ps 63:1-2** *O God, you are my God; early will I seek you: my soul thirsts for you, my flesh longs for you in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is; 2 To see your power and your glory, so as I have seen you in the sanctuary.*

**Ps 110:3** *Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.*

### **11/01/13 WALKING IT OUT ON EARTH**

*This is the mystery. To walk as one in My Spirit. Aligning them in synch across the nation. Seeing is believing. No, believing is seeing... A new way of*

*thinking. Fellowship, where the **rubber meets the road**. You wont be disappointed. It's all good.*

*Crescendo. Climax. Moving through transition. An abundant supply. Way over the top. To see and believe. Waking up as if in a dream. Seeing and understanding and puzzling in. Truth. Grafted in for a purpose. Let Me explain. Assignment. There is something I haven't told you before. A deliverer. **Walking it out on earth**. Ninja turtle. Pow. Turtles are slow in coming, I know. But worth the wait. Timing is everything. **The power of the ages to come.***

### **12/05/20 MAKING CAREFUL STEPS**

*I am keeping you dear one. A righteous child. In right standing. Bringing you through this precious one. Where the **rubber meets the road**. I had the memory of Kim Clement's saying, **Boots on the ground. One step at a time**. Careful ones. Deliberate ones. You make good choices. I am so proud of you.*

### **QUOTE: BOB'S VISION OF THE LOGO AND RHEMA WIRES**

Prior to the end of 1999, Bob was taken in the Spirit to see a beautiful house, but the Lord said, "Yes, this is a very beautiful house, unfortunately, it has no lights.".... Bob saw a reducer on the circuits and this had diminished the power flow. Then he noticed that the ground wire had been severed. A ground wire in electrical language usually touches the earth to protect from shock or burn out. Because the ground wire was severed, the hot wire had burned out. A hot wire is the wire that carries the power flow to the lights.

The Lord explained that the severed ground wire was the "Logos" or written Word of God. And the hot wire was the "Rhema" or the revealed spoken Word of

God. He explained that all rhema must have a solid grounding in the Logos Word of God. It is very dangerous to have "hot wire" rhema or revelation that is not grounded in God's Word. This can cause error and calamity. This is why a reducer had been placed upon the wiring of this beautiful house. The Lord did not want the power flow to destroy the house or its occupants.

"The Lord said that we were not properly wired and equipped to handle the great source of power to be dispersed in this generation. This symbolic expression emphasized the great need for continued preparatory refinement. It is imperative we are properly "grounded" and empowered with both the "Logos" and "Rhema" revelation of the Lord's plans, purposes and will. It is the development of Godly character and maturity essential for the release of this magnitude of power."

## **MY WORD MANIFESTING MY SPIRIT AND POWER**

### **10/29/21**

I want you plugged into My power dear one. This power is the demonstration of My Word and seeing it manifest on earth. I want to show off and exhibit My Word before the world. Even though it is above your head, by faith that power is within your reach.

This is not for the faint at heart. It is for My lion hearts, those who have grown to be holy bold in their faith, in their talk and in their walk. Dear one, see what is yet lacking in your growth for you to be plugged in. Are you reluctant? Do you hesitate? Where do you hold back? As you reach beyond yourself and into your faith, what you pull down into reach will remain and help you become plugged into the plan I have for your life. For it is My will that you will walk in the demonstration of My Spirit and power to bring many to Me.

*1 Corinthians 4:20 For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power.*

*Luke 4:32 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for his word was with power.*

*1 Corinthians 2:4-5 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.*

## **11/02/21 JOY COMES IN THE MORNING**

*I heard the Lord say, I will help you beloved. Joy comes in the morning.*

Three times this month I heard the Lord say, JOY COMES IN THE MORNING! Obviously He is emphasizing to have hope and expect His JOY to come.

**11/04/21:** As I was speaking on tongues I clearly heard: *America. Don't quit. The one who loves Me. Yes you do. I'm here to help you sweet one. Joy in the morning.*

**11/06/21:** *Sorrow is not My will for you dear one. Joy comes in the morning.* Rest now and don't quit.

*Psalm 30:1-12 I will extol you, O LORD; for you have lifted me up, and have not made my foes to rejoice over me. 2 O LORD my God, I cried unto you, and you have healed me. 3 O LORD, you have brought up my soul from the grave: you have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. 4 Sing unto the LORD, O you saints of his, and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness. 5 For his anger endures but for a moment; in his favor is life: weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning. 6*

*And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved. 7 LORD, by your favor you have made my mountain to stand strong: you did hide your face, and I was troubled. 8 I cried to you, O LORD; and unto the LORD I made supplication. 9 What profit is there in my blood, when I go down to the pit? Shall the dust praise you? shall it declare your truth? 10 Hear, O LORD, and have mercy upon me: LORD, be my helper. 11 You have turned for me my mourning into dancing: you have put off my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness; 12 To the end that my glory may sing praise to you, and not be silent. O LORD my God, I will give thanks unto you forever.*

### **MY JOY COMES IN THE MORNING 7/17/13**

Dearest one, wake up sleepy head, wake up! Yes it is I, I AM stirring you awake and waiting for you. I miss you and long for you! In the early hours before the dawn, when your worldly pursuits are at rest, I place My hand upon the door of your heart and I stir you and call you.

Wait for Me more than those who watch for the morning and the breakthroughs of day. I will speak a Word in season and awaken your ear to hear. I will open your ear for you are no longer rebellious, neither will you turn away. Yes weeping endured through a night of lost opportunities, but My joy comes in the morning. Beloved, in the womb of the morning, in the beauty of holiness, My power is raising like the early morning dawn of the new day. Wait upon Me beloved, hope in My Word.

*Ps 130:5-6 NKJV*

*I wait for the LORD, my soul waits, and in His word I do hope. My soul waits for the Lord more than those who watch for the morning -- Yes, more than those who watch for the morning.*

*The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back.” (Isa 50:4-5 KJV)*

*Ps 30:5 NKJV*

*For His anger is but for a moment, His favor is for life; Weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning.*

*Ps 110:3 NKJV*

*“Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.”*

*Isa 50:4-5 NKJV*

*He awakens Me morning by morning, He awakens My ear to hear as the learned. The Lord GOD has opened My ear; And I was not rebellious, nor did I turn away.*

*Ps 143:8 NKJV*

*Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.*

## **11/06/21 LEARN TO REST WHEN YOU NEED TO REST**

I had to go to bed right after lunch. After lunch and after walking, my BP is 119/62 and it makes me feel like the life is ebbing out of me. I found out that if you don't get enough liquids, it causes your BP to drop. I am also going to cut my BP med in half for a few days and see if that helps.

**HEARD:** *Rest now and don't quit.*

Lord I am super weak today. I ask that You will strengthen me, comfort me and talk to me, and if I had to choose – (I didn't get to finish the sentence and heard):

*How about all three?*

*Some days are low energy beloved. Are you depressed? [No Lord I am not depressed.] That's good. Rest and abide in Me. I saw one of my factories in the Township came with zzzzzzzzzzzzzz which meant it wasn't producing anything, just resting.*

**CONFIRMATION:** I clicked on my Word to Ponder website and this one popped up at random. Since March of this year, the Lord has been emphasizing my learning how to balance my life and time in how I invest into my body, soul, and spirit.

### **FROM WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE: BALANCE WORK AND PLAY**

Many have been suffering log jam for years. Pressing through tasks that are backed up for miles, they have endeavored to move forward through the pile, only to get overloaded and then have to dump and reset all to start over.

Try changing your priorities and endeavor to bring balance to your lives through work and play. Find ways to refresh your soul, body and spirit that are away from the log jam. You will find that in the passing of time, some of what you have endeavored to press through is no longer important because the course has changed. Keep the best part and focus on bringing it to completion before building more.

*Ecc1 1:14 NKJV*

*And I set my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all that is done under heaven; this*

*burdensome task God has given to the sons of man, by which they may be exercised . I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and indeed, all is vanity and grasping for the wind.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: LEARN TO BALANCE YOUR LIFE WISELY 11/11/21**

Dear ones, I have been focusing on helping bring your life into a better balance. All work and no play brings burn out. Running a marathon in what you produce also brings burn out. How many times have you spent yourself until there is nothing left? And how long did it take to recover? For many years your stress level was too high and now you face fragile areas in your life. I am teaching you how to walk and not run dear one. It is called wisdom. I have not asked you to quit or stop, I am simply teaching you how to take care of yourself by balancing your load. This will bring longevity, pleasure in your days and a sense of satisfaction in what you do.

*Matthew 11:28 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.*

Xxx

## **11/08/21 PROTECTED WHEN PROPHESYING TO THE NATIONS**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I will hold you in My arms beloved. I saw an angel. She had a red pony tail with bangs and a sapphire blue shirt. She was sitting under an umbrella table on the sand, facing the ocean.*

The ocean represents the nations and masses of people. (Rev 17:15)

An umbrella represents being covered while prophesying.

*Ecclesiastes 11:1 Cast your bread upon the waters:  
for you shall find it after many days.*

*1 Corinthians 11:5 But every woman that prays or  
prophesies with her head uncovered dishonors her  
head: for that is one and the same as if she were  
shaven... 1 Corinthians 11:10 For this cause ought  
the woman to have authority on her head because of  
the angels.*

*I saw a road with a line of many colored flags that  
represented every country in the world. They were many  
colors and all moving in the wind. The fact they were  
moving was quickened to me. The wind sometimes  
represents the winds of change.*



*Psalm 33:10 The LORD brings the counsel of the  
nations to nothing: he makes the devices of the  
people of none effect.*

*Ps 2:12 NKJV*

*Why do the nations rage, And the people plot a vain  
thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, And  
the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD  
and against His Anointed, saying, 3 "Let us break*

*Their bonds in pieces And cast away Their cords from us." 4 He who sits in the heavens shall laugh; The LORD shall hold them in derision. 5 Then He shall speak to them in His wrath, And distress them in His deep displeasure 6 "Yet I have set My King On My holy hill of Zion." 7 "I will declare the decree The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Son, Today I have begotten You. 8 Ask of Me, and I will give You the nations for Your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for Your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; You shall dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel.'" 10 Now therefore, be wise, O kings; Be instructed, you judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest He be angry, and you perish in the way, when His wrath is kindled*

**WORD TO PONDER: LIFT JESUS UP IN CHANGING TIMES 7/06/14**

Dearest ones, no matter how much change occurs in nations, no matter what way the traffic flows, always remember that My light overpowers the darkness. I allow the enemy to make his paper twists and turns but I will always turn and adjust in the opposite flow to create exactly the momentum I desire to abolish all demonic rule. Yes change is propelling forward as technology advances the power of knowledge. Men use it for wicked schemes. I use it to bless and send forth My Word.

Keep your eyes on ME. Keep your eyes towards the Light of My Son, Jesus Christ. When men fail and grope in gross darkness, do they not look towards the Light? Yes I will draw all men unto Me, when I AM lifted up. Arise dear ones, do not fear, for the light of My glory is rising upon you. My glory shall be seen upon you especially amidst the dark times. They shall flow to the hope you walk in. Always use My Light

within you, to draw them to Me. The Light of My glory is brighter than ALL.

**1Ch 29:11** *Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty; For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, and You are exalted as head over all.*

**Isa 60:1-4** *Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.*

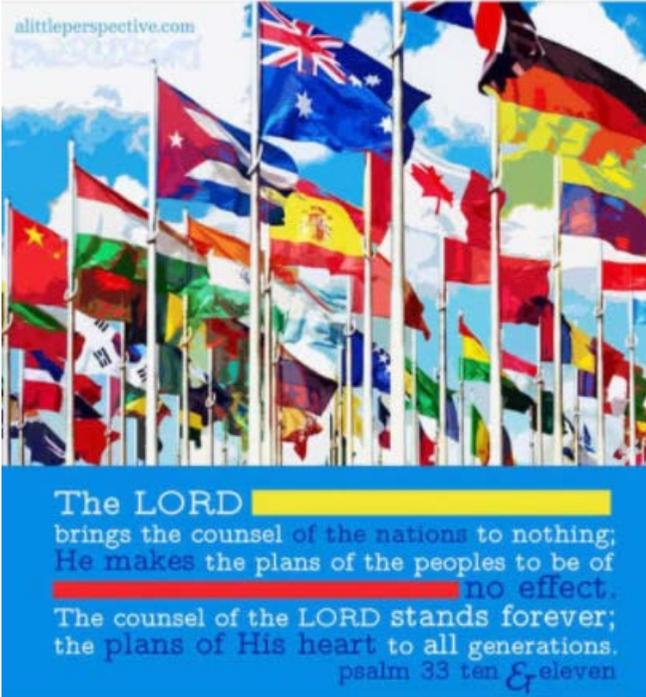
### **11/10/21 CONFIRMATION DENISE**

She posted this on facebook:



Denise Boog

35m · 👤



## 11/08/21 THE JOY OF FELLOWSHIP AMONG HIS GIFTS

### HEARD AND SAW:

*What is your passion for getting up in the morning?*

Lord it is experiencing You in the midst of my fellowship with people. It is so rewarding, I love it.

*Exactly. I will rain upon you, I promise. To experience oneness in My Spirit. There is joy waiting for you. I saw all the rings of my various laminated color charts and I was going through them. What does this tell you. There are many*

*varied, manifold gifts. Inspired. Will talk. Freedom to express. Freedom to grow and learn. It's a joy all around. Watch you grow up together with your children. They will find a groove and walk in synch.*

**11/05/21:** *I saw pile of colored pencils pouring out onto a table. Will you go with Me?*

*1 Peter 4:10 As every man hath received the gift, [even so] minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.*

**MANIFOLD – MANY COLORS, VARIETIES**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4182. πολυποίκιλος polypoikilos (polypoíkilos)

Search for G4182 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

πολυποίκιλος polypoíkilos, pol-oo-poy'-kil-os  
from G4183 and G4164; much variegated, i.e.

multifarious:—manifold.

Adjective

### **I COME BEARING GOOD GIFTS 1/01/20**

I come bearing good gifts dear ones! My heart and hands are open to you. You are the delight of My heart and I cannot help but pour out Myself and good gifts to you. You have much to look forward to in this decade.

I AM sending new angels to surround you and hedge you in a safe place. They encamp and totally surround you as they serve and give you relief.

Not only angels are with you. I am there with you ALL the time precious ones. I will not leave you for even a moment. I am sitting right there with you, backing and supporting you as you lean upon Me. When you need comfort, I will hold your hand. I will even open your senses in this new decade to experience My Presence and My good gifts in more tangible ways.

Enter into this new decade with expectation that I AM good and come bearing good gifts.

You will also find the timing of My Word and fulfillment will be greatly improved, even the very same day! I am anointing hands this decade to heal, minister, create, write and serve. Watch what My hand shall do in your life!

*Jas 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.*

*Mt 10:7 And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand.*

## 11/12/21 WALKING OUT YOUR FAITH

### HEARD AND SAW

*Faith goes through a process. Do you remember? I saw a wooden frame that looked like a form to pour concrete into. I saw there were different squares, each filled with substance. Some squares were not set yet and looked semitransparent. The first square was firmly set and appeared just like concrete that was ready to walk upon.*

*Hebrews 11:1-3 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.*

### SUBSTANCE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5287. ὑπόστασις hypostasis (hypóstasis)

Search for G5287 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ὑπόστασις hypóstasis, hoop-os'-tas-is

from a compound of G5259 and G2476; a setting under (support), i.e. (figuratively) concretely, essence, or abstractly, assurance (objectively or subjectively):—confidence, confident, person, substance.  
feminine noun

## FRAMED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2675. καταρτίζω katartizo (katartízō)

Search for G2675 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

καταρτίζω katartízō, kat-ar-tid'-zo

from G2596 and a derivative of G739; to complete thoroughly, i.e. repair (literally or figuratively) or adjust:—fit, frame, mend, (make) perfect(-ly join together), prepare, restore.

verb

*Heb 11:1-3 AMP: NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]. For by [faith--trust and holy fervor born of faith] the men of old had divine testimony borne to them and obtained a good report. By faith we understand that the worlds [during the successive ages] were framed (fashioned, put in order, and equipped for their intended purpose) by the word of God, so that what we see was not made out of things which are visible.*

## (What I remembered:)

### **SETTING YOU LIKE CONCRETE**

*Story from The Quickened Word*

I heard the Lord say, *I am maturing you quickly. Setting you like concrete.* Then I remembered that someone at home group saw my feet planted in

concrete and said my feet would become set and stable and that there would be no foot mold quite like mine.

As I waited upon the Lord about this I turned with anointed hands (at random) in my Bible to this scripture: *Now he which stablisheth us with you in Christ, and hath anointed us, is God;*" (2 Cor 1:21) I wondered what the word, "Stablisheth" meant in the Greek and looked it up. Wow it means **to confirm the foot!** (Strongs Concordance # 950)

### **WORD TO PONDER: I WILL ESTABLISH YOU**

Beloved, even though you feel unstable and insecure, I want you to know I will set your life like concrete. I will plant your feet firmly so that you will be strong and be able to stand. Your walk in Me will become firmly steadfast and sure. How? It is My way to confirm all truth by two or three witnesses. I shall confirm that you are following Me by sending you personal and timely confirmations, exactly as you need them. Do not fear Beloved, I AM the One Who establishes you. It is My promise.

*2 Cor 1:21 AMP*

*But it is God Who confirms and makes us steadfast and establishes us [in joint fellowship] with you in Christ, and has consecrated and anointed us [enduing us with the gifts of the Holy Spirit].*

### **WORD TO PONDER WALKING OUT YOUR FAITH**

**11/12/21**

Beloveds, sometimes I bring you through changes that turn your life in a different direction. Always remember to make your changes with the faith I have already established within you. Check My Words and consider them through a different perspective. Do they line up with this change? Sometimes life sends you a curve ball and you need to discern the source and what to do with it. Do you make a change, do

you hit the ball back, do you duck and hide? Smiles precious hearts, yes when unexpected changes come your way it can be unsettling.

Once again, check your faith barometer. Is the change your best choice, a good choice or just a compromised safe choice? The faith I AM establishing in you comes through hearing My Word and trusting Me to give you understanding and wisdom. I want your faith to match your walk. My Words provide a framework for your faith. The substance is your inner assurance of hope in My Words and purpose for your life. Walking out your faith takes time to establish and cure. Let time take its course and you will find that what was not yet settled will become a solid support for your walk on the path I have set for you.

*Hebrews 11:1-3 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.*

## **11/16/21 FIND YOUR OWN PACE**

In hindsight, it took me several days of wondering if I had an angelic encounter on my walk this day!

I had a bumper crop from the Lord in Sept/ Oct and it was difficult to keep up with. I had been praying for several days and asking the Lord to help me find a pace and walk in Him that was a better pace for me. For decades I was a work horse and just cant keep that way of life up any more. I suffered seasons of burnout and kept going inspite of. The Lord spoke to me several times this new season about my walk and pace in Him.

### **9/07/21 PACE YOURSELF**

*To pace yourself, it's the wise choice.*

**2/16/16: The way to communicate. The gospel at the pace of walking.**

I was thinking about how we want to hear more from the Lord, but **He speaks at the pace we are willing to walk it out.**

So when I took my walk today, as I got to the CROSSROADS streets, a couple turned onto my road in front of me. They smiled and waved and then waited for me to catch up. They had a 6 month old hound dog named Sophie (which means Wisdom.) Sophie was all over the place and they were trying to train her. Thank the Lord for her leash, else I would have been mauled with happy bounces and kisses. The husband made it a point to say she was being trained and was a lot better than she was. (That was hard to imagine!) So after our chat, I passed them as the husband was waiting for Sophie to smell the grass. Just as I passed, the husband tried to coax her to start walking again. The wife said, *You have to let her do that at her own pace.* That about blew me over. Once Sophie started walking again, they caught up with me and the wife took over the leash and said to Sophie, *Sophie, that is not fast enough! I need to walk faster!!*

- Crossroads – a big buzz word this season at the QWN. Its focus is on the requirement of making a decision.
- Hound dog – Searching for God’s path while learning to find the treasures, God’s buzz words that are quickened.
- 6 months – Sophie was half grown and not a puppy anymore. She is learning how to walk in a balanced way.. not too fast and not too slow!

- Smell the grass – the need to stop and smell the roses type of pace. A need to balance work and play and not go in a dead heat through life.
- The trainer – I need to walk faster! It was a command that Sophie heeded. They passed me at the next crossroad and turned right, while I came to the end of the street and turned back towards home. In my mind, it was the voice of the taskmaster to move faster. I turned around, keeping my own boundaries to return to my haven of rest. Today's' walk was in the 30 degree range. I had mentioned that it was time to find my gloves, earmuffs and scarf for the season. The husband remarked, "Just think how nice it will be when you return back to that nice warm room."

### **WORD TO PONDER NEW PACE AFTER THE CROSSROADS 11/16/21**

Beloveds I brought you to a crossroads where time ran out as to a change that was needed. To the degree you prayed and waited upon Me, I led you through that decision and onto a new path. This was a decision of faith where you were aligned with My will and I have established your faith that you made the best decision.

And now as you have searched for a way to walk this new path, I am wanting you to find the best pace – an alignment with My will and your need as I bring My kingdom to birth in your life. Is it not our mutual desire to have fellowship as we walk together? Yes and that fellowship is a partnership based upon agreement. It is only as you ask Me and welcome Me that this is possible. I work in and through you dear ones. It is My pleasure to partner with you, never taking and not demanding, but for the joy of relationship to walk along side of you.

I will lead you when to rest and when to labor, each with its own sense of satisfaction. The further you travel on this

path, you shall see the changes from your past and how much healthier you have become.

**CONFIRMATION:** As I finished writing this, I clicked on a tab and it opened up to this unexpected email:

**WORD TO PONDER: PACE YOURSELF IN A FRESH NEW SEASON 10/05/21**

Precious children, you will notice I am lighting the flame of passion to move you once again. It is My joy and desire to bring you into new places of freedom, influence and productivity as you trust Me to move you to new assignments.

Remember to keep your boundaries protected. These are the priorities I have set for you through scripture, through following your conscience and through walking in wisdom in how to live your life in freedom and health. I want you to walk in this new kindled season, not run. I want you to walk together with those whom I have grafted you to walk with. And I want to be Your friend as you learn the joy of stretching and returning, stretching and returning.

Yes stretch. Consider this season like a 3 fold triangle made of bungee cords. It will be a unique blend of you, Myself and others walking together where each has a part to play. There will be days and times where you feel STRETCHED as you spend yourself. Yes I DO stretch you but I don't want you to live there. Those are times when I stretch your faith, your emotions, your time and energy, but I will also quickly call you back to keep your boundaries of BALANCE. In this season, you will learn how to juggle many balls and pass them on. Your one main constant is leaning on Me as I move you into a new season of recovery and restoration. Enjoy your adventure!

*Leviticus 26:12 And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and you shall be my people.*

*Ephesians 5:15-17 See then that you walk carefully, not as fools, but as wise, 16 Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. 17 Therefore be not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is.*

## **11/23/21 THE DOOR OF YES**

I heard the following at 5:55 AM this morning. The clock number represents triple GRACE, GRACE, GRACE!

*Sacrifices made. The door of yes. Don't quit My beloved. The door of yes, I planted a new beginning for you. What does that mean? It means you are occupying all the way into a new beginning. Occupy.*

### **3/04/21 FORERUNNERS OCCUPYING NEW GROUND**

*I saw a large land mass with one person standing on one plot of ground. Then I had an arial view of many plots of ground in the same land mass, with more individuals, each standing on a plot of ground. I heard the Lord say, I have assigned each person their own plot of ground. The land was bare, there was nothing built or growing on it. I felt this had something to do with occupying new ground. Then I saw someone at a data processing plant. He was looking at the same vision I was seeing. The person (angel) took a white label to assign each individual an identification label connecting to their land assignment. I heard, These are the forerunners.*

### **1/07/04 THE DOOR OF YES**

*Before you stands an open door, Sweet one. I promised this to you years ago. **The door of yes.** Where are we? You will understand when you look them up. It's a new day in every way.*

## **7/7/04 THE DOOR OF YES IN THE FUTURE**

*You shall see great distances in the future coming up. I saw the scripture: Till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ; (Eph 4:13-14 NKJV) Marked to become a full man. This is My will and way in every way. Grow up. Into maturity.*

*Blank check. My Friends Irrevocable. Covenant. **The door of yes.** Fighting your battles for you sweetheart. Prophecy. You are doing good. Keep it up.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: YES, YOU MAY OCCUPY!!!**

**11/23/21**

Beloveds, I have planted My seeds of promise into your new beginning, the one I promised you years ago. Those promises are your promised land, the land that I am calling you to occupy. They were planted in the earth, into the soil of hiddenness. Believing Me, you labored and sacrificed and went through great death to self. Did I not promise you a multiplied harvest?

In this new season you shall see those seeds breaking ground with fresh green growth of expectancy, hope and joy as walk into what you have believed. Expect that as you lean and trust upon Me for each careful step and decision, that those promised seeds are growing. I have given you a courageous heart to advance. I have given you the preparation, the training and the equipping you need to come into full fruition of what you have believed for. All of heaven rejoices with you as they witness you grow into the fulness of maturity.

*Deuteronomy 31:7-8 And Moses called unto Joshua, and said unto him in the sight of all Israel, Be strong and of a good courage: for you must go with this people unto the land*

*which the LORD has sworn unto their fathers to give them; and you shall cause them to inherit it. 8 And the LORD, he it is that does go before you; he will be with you, he will not fail you, neither forsake you: fear not, neither be dismayed.*

## **12/02/21 ENJOY THE FRUIT OF YOUR LABORS**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw a lady with a floppy straw hat on and she was hot. She had a trowel in her hand and been working in her garden and was hot. She was crouching in her garden next to a cute sign that said SEEDS. I heard the Lord say, Cool down. Learn to enjoy your garden. The fruit of your labors.*

### **HILARIOUS TYPO: READ YOUR GARDEN!**

An hour after I typed the above rhema I saw that I had typed a typo. I typed, Learn to **READ** your garden. The fruit of your labors.

After seeing the lady in her garden, today I got out my 2020 journal and flipped through various pages. It was such an encouraging time with the Lord and I felt fed and satisfied. I am so grateful He taught me to journal so many years ago. **What would have happened to all those Words if after hearing them, I had not kept them?**

*Luke 8:15 But that on the good ground are they, who in an honest and good heart, **having heard the word, keep it,** and bring forth fruit with patience.*

Here is one of the Words that I landed on:

### **1/26/20 FELLOWSHIP WITH HIS WORD**

*Rest dear one, I am not driving you. A watchman on the walls. Do not be afraid. When you study its meant for fellowship. A treat, not a treatment. Snacks on the go. An encouraging Word. Gives life to your soul. Moving up and down. I saw the side scroll moving up and down on my website. A scribe*

*brings for treasures out of the old and the new. That's who you are sweet one. My scribe. Follow through, its important.*

**Mt 13:52** *Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe who is instructed concerning the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is a householder, who brings forth out of his treasure things new and old.*

*Keep in mind these things. A memorial. They are meant to last. Generations. Yes plural. Equip and intimacy. To lead you where you need to go. Just rest dear one. I will hold you.*

*I saw a watering can, underneath a cloud. It tipped over and started to sprinkle. I saw it water some tulips. [2 lips]*

## **12/03/21 A MESSAGE FROM MY ANGELS**

*It's a joy to have you with us. We appreciate your messages. Your angels. We carry them and give impartation. Seed after it's kind.*

*Luke 8:11 Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of God.*

*Here's what you don't know. Impact. Each Word carries the power to perform it. His work is marvelous among His people.*

**PERFORM**

*Romans 4:21 And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform.*

*Deuteronomy 9:5 Not for your righteousness, or for the uprightness of your heart, do you go to possess their land: but for the wickedness of these nations the*

*LORD your God does drive them out from before you, and that he may perform the word which the LORD swore unto your fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.*

## MARVELOUS

*Psalm 105:5 Remember his marvelous works that he has done; his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;*

*Revelation 15:3 And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvelous are your works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are your ways, you King of saints.*

## **THE PERFORMANCE OF MY WORD 12/03/21**

Dear one, did you know that when I send My Word, each Word carries its own power to bring forth fruit? Yes My Word is sent as seed. Just like seeds in a garden, they are planted, nurtured and grow to fruition. It is a process that we do together.

As you believe My Word, it plants in your heart and takes root downward. As you expect My Word to come to pass, that seed breaks through the dark place and buds upward into hopeful anticipation. Every stage of My Word is watered and nurtured as you tend to your soul through lining up your thoughts, will and emotions with Mine. As you cultivate the garden of your soul, seeking first the kingdom of God and not the world, it gives ample room for My Words to flourish in your life. As you do your part, I do Mine and together your garden shall bring forth 100 fold fruit from the seeds I sent to you. Continue therefore in patience just as I, Father Farmer wait for the precious fruit of the earth.

*Luke 8:11-15 Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of God. 12 Those by the wayside are they that hear; then comes the devil, and takes away the word out of their hearts, lest they should believe and be saved. 13 Those on the rock*

*are they, who, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, who for awhile believe, and in time of temptation fall away. 14 And that which fell among thorns are they, who, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to maturity. 15 But that on the good ground are they, who in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience.*

*Isaiah 55:10-11 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and returns not there, but waters the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.*

*Romans 4:21 And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform.*

## **12/04/21 THE GLORY TRAIN: ADVANCING TO HIGHER LEVELS OF GLORY**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw that I was riding on the [Glory Train](#). I had my own booth with a double bed in it and I was laying down on it. I saw our little adopted neighborhood kitty in the train window looking outside. She hopped down and licked my hand as I laid there. I felt she was comforting me. The Lord opened my spiritual senses and I could feel the depth and soft thickness of her fur in my hands as I petted her. I was really touched by her comfort because she knew I needed to simply lay down and be still and know He is God.*

*Psalm 46:10-11 Be still, and know that I [am] God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth. 11 The LORD of hosts [is] with us; the God of Jacob [is] our refuge. Selah.*

**QUICKENED PHOTO:** *On the front of the QWN for this season I had posted this photo of a night train and it really blessed me thinking of the glory train. He is still moving and He is advancing us forward through the night season! Look at the colors on the trees as it advances! Simply WOW.*

### **THE GLORY OF GOD**

*I was in a meeting and saw a pair of brown boots that had been taken off and then I saw a pair of bare feet standing on holy ground. I saw the power of God hit a lady and she fell backwards in the meeting. The power of God was strong! I was trembling under His Spirit. I heard the Lord say, I am raining on you. Put you in a higher place. Faith. I am establishing you. You shall be satisfied.*

*Hebrews 4:3 For we who have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.*

*Hebrews 4:9-11 There remains therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also has ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.*

### **CONFIRMATION**

Tao had a dream this same night about himself and others boarding the glory train. And there were others waiting in line outside.

### **WORD TO PONDER: CARRYING YOU FROM GLORY TO GLORY 12/04/21**

Dear heart, as you rest in My Presence, I promise to rain upon you with My gifts of the Spirit. I will shower you with comfort and encouragement and all that you need this season. Do not fret about the darkened night season. For in

your deep abiding place in Me, I am carrying you through it all. Darkness trembles as we pass by, for the beauty of My light and color radiates in the unseen world. Every mile you pass is advancement towards greater glory. Simply rest dear one!

As you gather to meet in My holy place, those in attendance will tremble at My Word. I will demonstrate My power as I rain upon you. I will activate your faith to be established on a higher level of believing My Word. In that new place you shall learn the power and beauty of sabbath rest. My Word shall carry those who believe, for they will have learned sabbath rest. My power and Presence rests there.

*Hebrews 4:9-13 There remains therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also has ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. 12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.*

## **12/06/21 UPHILL CLIMB INTO INTIMACY WITH THE LORD**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*No rushing, they are very tired. Commander in chief. I was in the Bible days and saw a young boy with dark hair about 12 years old. He was walking a donkey, leading him by the reigns. I knew He was Jesus. Jesus and His donkey were in front and setting the pace for a long entourage following behind. They were all slowly climbing up the hill of the Lord but no one was carrying burdens or luggage including the donkey. They were all dressed like in the Bible days and I wondered if I was actually there with them as I observed!*

*Jesus had brown hair that was below His ears, but not to his shoulders.*

*Psalm 24:3-6 Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? 4 He that has clean hands, and a pure heart; who has not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek your face, O Jacob. Selah.*

I really enjoyed praying into this vision and pondering what was quickened to me. As soon as I thought of the donkey I remembered the sons of Issachar being compared to donkeys bearing loads in manual labor as they served the people with understanding. And then I remembered how Jesus rode on a young donkey during His triumphant entry into the city. Donkeys are beast of burden that carry loads.

*Ge 49:14-15 Issachar is a strong donkey crouching down between two burdens: 15 And he saw that rest was good, and the land that it was pleasant; and bowed his shoulder to bear, and became a servant unto forced labor.*

*Mark 11:2-3 And said unto them, Go your way into the village opposite you: and as soon as you are entered into it, you shall find a colt tied, on which never man sat; loose him, and bring him. 3 And if any man say unto you, Why do you this? say that the Lord has need of him; and immediately he will send him here.*

Sometimes when we are pondering and dissecting His rhema Words, it helps to look at what is missing? In this case, the donkey was NOT carrying a load. No one in the line of followers were carrying loads. They

were all slowly walking in single file behind Jesus and His donkey.

*Matthew 11:29-30 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke [is] easy, and my burden is light.*

## **UP THE HILL OF THE LORD**

I pondered where Jesus was going. He was leading them UP the hill of the Lord. Moses went up the mountain to meet with God. He spoke with the Father in His cloud. Jesus went up to the mountain to pray and seek His Father. This is generation that will seek to know Him face to face as they climb His holy hill. And in the last days, the Lord's house shall be established on the top of the mountain and people shall flow to the mountain of the Lord. The hill of the Lord definitely represents a climb against gravity in order to meet with the Father in close fellowship and special encounters.

*Psalm 48:1-2 Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness. 2 Beautiful for elevation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King.*

*Isaiah 2:2-3 And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the LORD's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it. 3 And many people shall go and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.*

*Isaiah 40:9-11 O Zion, that brings good tidings, get you up into the high mountain; O Jerusalem, that*

*brings good tidings, lift up your voice with strength; lift it up, be not afraid; say unto the cities of Judah, Behold your God! 10 Behold, the Lord GOD will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him. 11 He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young.*

*Isaiah 56:7 Even them will I bring to my holy mountain, and make them joyful in my house of prayer: their burnt offerings and their sacrifices shall be accepted upon my altar; for my house shall be called a house of prayer for all people.*

*Micah 4:1-2 But in the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established on the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills; and people shall flow unto it. 2 And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth out of Zion, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.*

=====

## **12/12/21 THE FATHER'S BUSINESS**

Today I was thinking about the joy of a father having their son join the family business. Then the Holy Spirit brought back the memory of Jesus saying, *I must be about My Father's business.*

I asked the Lord what was HIS business for this season?

**HEARD:** *To walk with Me closely... Work load, heavy. She's got more than enough. ...She's obeying Me and doing her very best and following through. I am helping her.*

Lord relationship is Your business for me for this season? That's all?

*Yes sweet one, that's all. That's all that you can handle. Just keep up with Me and we'll do this together. By learning to abide much will be accomplished this season. I will teach you.*

### **12/13/21 VOLUNTEER**

*Volunteer. Who will go for Me? My daughter is following Me. That is all I have asked her to do.*

*Isaiah 6:8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: VOLUNTEER CLIMB FOR DEEPER FELLOWSHIP 12/06/21**

Thank you dear one for choosing to follow Me. Having left all behind, you carry nothing with you in order to follow Me into a new season. And yet you are concerned because you don't know where I AM going, nor what you are supposed to do. I understand you don't want to disappoint Me and you always want to finish what you began. It is always wise to consider the cost of following Me, dear one. And it is courageous to follow when you don't know the outcome.

Due to the levels of opposition, suffering, and sacrifice in your past seasons, I am only asking you to be My friend as you follow Me. As you climb uphill towards increased fellowship, I am not asking any more of you. That is all you can handle right now dear one. Simply allow our journey together to be enough. I will teach you how to abide in Me on a deeper level and that will accomplish much this season.

Together we will experience mutual joy of fellowship as we climb this holy hill of promised intimacy. You have learned that life with Me is more of a journey than a goal. Let's walk together as friends and experience the joy of knowing one another.

*Mark 10:28-31 Then Peter began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed you. 29 And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that has left house, or brothers, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's, 30 But he shall receive a hundredfold now in this time, houses, and brothers, and sisters, and mothers, and children, and lands, with persecutions; and in the world to come eternal life. 31 But many that are first shall be last; and the last first.*

*John 15:15-16 From now on I call you not servants; for the servant knows not what his lord does: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you. 16 You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that you should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it to you.*

**UPDATE:** I wondered why Jesus was just coming into his teen years (barmitzvah in this vision. Many of my visions with people in them are role modelling the Word of the Lord. I believe He was modeling that in order to grow up into adulthood, we need to climb the hill of the Lord for increased intimacy with the Father. (That is the Father's business this season.) I am also reminded of our being either 30, 60 or 100 fold fruit people, based on the degree of our relationship with Him. Growing into adulthood is all about bearing fruit.

## **12/10/21 OUT OF THE BOX – FREE FROM OBLIGATION**

I had been praying over a couple of commitments I had made a few years ago and the following was the Lord's response. I received so many confirmations that I felt it was a corporate Word as well.

**HEARD:** *Break open the seal. Open the lid. What's inside. Air lifted you out. Out of the box. You are free. Free from obligation. Never again. (I turned to volunteer efforts. Not a requirement.) I am with you, no matter what. [6/02/20: Decision to make. In or out? ... Volunteer efforts. Not a requirement.]*

### **12/04/21: THE BOX CALLED TIRED**

*Tired is my box right now. You enjoy your life whether in or out of the box.*

### **12/10/21 OUT OF THE RESTRAINTS OF OBLIGATION**

*Break the seal. Open the lid. What's inside. Air lifted you out. Out of the box. You are free. Free from obligation. Never again.*

### **12/16/21 SET FREE FROM CARRYING RESPONSIBILITY THAT WAS NOT MINE**

*I set you free. Responsibility.... Can you accept this?*

## **CONFIRMATIONS OUT OF THE BOX!**

### **12/13/21 CONFIRMATION BOX - WORD VIS MARYAM ON FACEBOOK**

**Get out of Confinement** and Align!

If your wondering in yourself and asking God and right now " Lord, how to prepare for what is coming? What do you want to pay attention to? Then this answer is one for you : cling yourself to God and Align yourself

with people/ ministry who are bearing fruits that you desire to see in your life.

Don't shy back but walk forward from your place of confinement and Align. There is power in divine unity, even two people is better than one!

Definition of Align

- 1: to bring into line or alignment
- 2: to array on the side of or against a party or cause
- 3: to get or fall into line
- 4: to be in or come into precise adjustment or correct relative position

*Proverbs 4:14*

*Do not enter the path of the wicked And do not proceed in the way of evil men.*

*Psalm 143:10*

*Teach me to do Your will, For You are my God; Let Your good Spirit lead me on level ground.*

### **12/17/21 CONFIRMATION DENISE FB**

No more Bonsais, we are called to be oaks of righteousness.

NO MORE BONSAIS. WE ARE CALLED TO BE OAKS OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS.

IT'S TIME TO GROW UP AND MATURE....



**WORD TO PONDER – OUT OF THE BOX OF  
OBLIGATION 12/10/21**

Dear ones, the season has changed and there are areas in your life where you are carrying burdens that are no longer yours to carry. Yes in years past they were portions I gave to you. But desiring resolution, due to your persistent faithfulness, you carried them too long, failing to see My grace was lifting to carry such loads. This caused you to first become tired and then finally burn out under the weight of obligations you were not meant to carry.

I have lifted the lid dear one and am asking you to leave the box of your confinement. I have set you free dear ones! No more obligation. You know that I love a cheerful giver and

never want you to give out of being pressured or constrained. Listen to your heart. If you begin to complain or whimper due the load you are carrying, let that be your barometer. Has My grace lifted in that area? Is My yoke easy and My burden light regarding such? If not, then put that on the alter now and earnestly pray over whether I AM asking you to lay it down. I may ask you to lay it down for a season, or forever. Either way, let Me carry your burden and let Me carry YOU.

*2 Corinthians 9:7-8 Every man according as he purposes in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loves a cheerful giver. 8 And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that you, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work:*

*Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.*

**UPDATE:** I feel this Word is directly connected to the vision I saw of Jesus, the donkey and the line of people following Him. In that vision, no one was carrying any load at all. He was asking them to climb higher in Him, which means maturity and graduation to a new level. In such a call, we cannot grow any further until we lay down all that the Lord has not asked us to carry.

<https://thequickenword.com/uphill-climb-into-intimacy-with-the-lord/>

## **12/20/21 WISDOM SAYS BE GRAFTED TOGETHER AS ONE**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw a very old man walking on a dirt path. He had a walking stick, or rod that was about 3 inches thick. The man*

*was about 5'4 or so, had silver hair, and a full long beard and blue eyes. He was wearing a strange hat, it looked like a floppy farmer's hat, only the top of it was flat instead of round.*

*Very little of his face was showing due to his floppy hat and beard.*

*I saw a compartment open and a rolled up paper was being brought out. I didn't know if it was a map or maybe a scroll. The color of the paper was more creamy than stark white, like modern day paper would be. So I am thinking it was old paper.*

[Lord who is this man?]

*My name is Wisdom. I have a map for you. You deserve this. Please receive it as My gift. To focus on the Lord. Will you follow? It's a journey. A road. To walk along side of such a one is an honor.*

*She needs to walk AS the church. She needs to BE as the church. Walk together as one. Not isolated or independent. One people. To work together in unity, what does that mean? Its means they are one. Grafted together. Piece by piece. To walk in love, yes. To walk it out, yes. Who you walk with is chosen by God. He puts the pieces together.*

*John 17:21-23 That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that you have sent me. 22 And the glory which you gave me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: 23 I in them, and you in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that you have sent me, and have loved them, as you have loved me.*

*1 Corinthians 12:18 But now has God set the members every one of them in the body, as it has pleased him.*

**10/19/04 WISDOM IN DISGUISE IS AT THE DOOR**

*Wisdom is at your door. Don't walk away, let me stay. When I come, will I find faith? Can you believe Me and receive Me? No matter what disguise that I take?*

**3/24/07 GRAFTED AND MARRIED AS ONE**

*She's standing in the gap for one body. One people. My people. Married. Blended together. **Grafted** as one. Unit. Holy. Assembled. Yes.*

**8/29/08 STANDING FOR UNITY YET TO COME**

***Grafted** together. Commitment. Unity. Don't be afraid. Started with you. Give honor where honor is due. **You will see them married as one.** It's time you understood this. It's all about love. Just stay focused. Obedient. In synch. With My timing. My ways are not your ways. Frustrated. Encumbered. By degrees too slow. It's OK. Follow My lead. Out in front of you. My pace not yours.*

The word "grafted" is recorded 143 times in my rhema.

**WORD TO PONDER: MARRIED, GRAFTED TOGETHER AS ONE 8/15/10**

I have been forging the culmination of a mystery that I have kept in the womb of My Spirit which is the mystery of marriage. Yes, I AM marrying My bride, the one whom I have chosen and called and who has kept her lamp lit even in the dark hour. But I AM also enlarging hearts, so that even as I love My body, My body loves itself and is one, in the same way that we are One. This mystery of marriage and divine oneness only happens through oneness with Me, and in turn those on earth become One. And when heaven

and earth are aligned, they are even one with the cloud of witnesses.

How can this be and what does it look like? It is My kingdom on earth, just as it is in heaven. Communication to hear others and transport through thought? YES. The true riches of bearing another's burdens, feeling everything? YES. Honoring and loving with humility and grace. YES. Sitting at the feet of a child and listening in earnest. YES. Seeing Me, hearing Me, knowing Me, loving Me through My people in heaven and earth. True one-ness, blended, married and grafted together as My beautiful bride. My beautiful bride, the one who carries My heart and who becomes My heart. Oh how I love her!

*Joh 17:11 NKJV*

*... that they may be one as We are.*

*Joh 17:21-23 NKJV*

*...that they all may be one, as You, Father, are in Me, and I in You; that they also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me. And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, that they may be one just as We are one: I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one...*

*Eph 5:29-33 NKJV*

*For no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as the Lord does the church. For we are members of His body, of His flesh and of His bones. "For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh." This is a great mystery, but I speak concerning Christ and the church.*

**12/25/21 MESSAGE FROM THE ANGELS!**

**HEARD AND SAW:**

PAGE 349

*You are invited. A gathering in your honor. A host of angels of salute you. We listen and obey the Word of the Lord. We fight on your behalf. What is it that He is saying? We listen. [Is there someone who makes these announcements?] They are edicts on scrolls. A proclamation. What you write is there for us to read. We take what you say seriously.*

### **DEFINE EDICT**

- A decree or proclamation issued by an authority and having the force of law.
- A formal pronouncement or command.
- A decree or law promulgated by a sovereign prince or ruler on his sole authority; hence, any analogous order or command.

*Ahead of the storm. The battle. We know what's coming. He prepares us. You do have a part to play in this. Use your weapons when you see the need. The battle belongs to the Lord. He is our Commander and you decree.*

Lord I want to partner with You, to give you pleasure and to walk with You. This is an honor.

*Valiant daughter. What have I asked you to do? Be faithful and stay obedient. No wavering. Decide and stand.*

### **12/03/21 FROM MY ANGELS**

*It's a joy to have you with us. We appreciate your messages. Your angels. We carry them and give impartation.*

*Seed after it's kind. Here's what you don't know. Impact. Each Word carries the power to perform it. His work is marvelous among His people.*

### **12/14/21 RULE BY WALKING IN PEACE**

*Peaceful life in Me. I will help you with your assignments. This is faith. To remain in My bubble. Abiding. Intimate. Hidden. Surrounded. Ruling*

*through peace. It's a no. It's a yes. As you rule in Me. I saw a gavel swinging down towards its block. Authority.*

## **12/15/21 ANGELS GO FORTH LIKE LIGHTING THE MOMENT YOU PRAY**

*Let us join together in prayers. Prayer is the key. Alignment. Blessed are those that watch daily at My gates. Their assignment. To continue to pray. Dispatch. Angels wait. The moment you pray, like lighting, they go forth.*

*Thank you dear one. Thank you for praying. Thank you for believing. It's a lifeline. Shouts of victory.*

CONFIRMATION: I turned to this Word to Ponder:

### **BELIEVE WHEN YOU PRAY**

Dear Ones, when you pray, BELIEVE that your prayers are making a difference. Leave the results to Me. Regardless of what you see, believe My Word that I have given you authority to bind the enemy and loose the angelic, and release My kingdom into matters. You are doing a good job of watching and being educated on what is taking place around you, now always remember to pray over what needs to be aligned with My will, My way, My kingdom. As you believe, you shall see, for I will open your eyes to see progress and encouragement.

*Hebrews 11:1 (AMPC) 1 NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*